



*State Penalties Enforcement Act 1999*

# **State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000**

**Reprinted as in force on 28 October 2005**

**Reprint No. 5C**

**This reprint is prepared by  
the Office of the Queensland Parliamentary Counsel  
Warning—This reprint is not an authorised copy**

## Information about this reprint

This regulation is reprinted as at 28 October 2005. The reprint shows the law as amended by all amendments that commenced on or before that day (Reprints Act 1992 s 5(c)).

The reprint includes a reference to the law by which each amendment was made—see list of legislation and list of annotations in endnotes. Also see list of legislation for any uncommenced amendments.

This page is specific to this reprint. See previous reprints for information about earlier changes made under the Reprints Act 1992. A table of reprints is included in the endnotes.

**Also see endnotes for information about—**

- **when provisions commenced**
- **editorial changes made in earlier reprints.**

### **Dates shown on reprints**

**Reprints dated at last amendment** All reprints produced on or after 1 July 2002, hard copy and electronic, are dated as at the last date of amendment. Previously reprints were dated as at the date of publication. If a hard copy reprint is dated earlier than an electronic version published before 1 July 2002, it means the legislation was not further amended and the reprint date is the commencement of the last amendment.

If the date of a hard copy reprint is the same as the date shown for an electronic version previously published, it merely means that the electronic version was published before the hard copy version. Also, any revised edition of the previously published electronic version will have the same date as that version.

**Replacement reprint date** If the date of a hard copy reprint is the same as the date shown on another hard copy reprint it means that one is the replacement of the other.



Queensland

# State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000

## Contents

---

		Page
<b>Part 1</b>	<b>Preliminary</b>	
1	Short title . . . . .	7
2	Commencement . . . . .	7
3	Dictionary . . . . .	7
<b>Part 2</b>	<b>Infringement notice offences etc. for nominated laws</b>	
4	Infringement notice offences and fines for nominated law . . . . .	7
5	Administering authority for particular nominated laws . . . . .	8
5A	References to Acts . . . . .	8
6	Administering authority for Electoral Act 1992 . . . . .	9
7	Administering authority for Environmental Protection Act 1994 . . . . .	9
7A	Administering authority for Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984 . . . . .	9
7B	Administering authority for Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981 . . . . .	9
8	Administering authority for Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994 . . . . .	10
8AA	Administering authority for Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998 . . . . .	10
8A	Administering authority for Water Act 2000, s 389(3) . . . . .	10
9	Administering authority for nominated law in sch 4 . . . . .	10
10	Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against nominated law . . . . .	11
<b>Part 3</b>	<b>Infringement notice offences etc. for local laws and by-laws</b>	
11	Definition for pt 3 . . . . .	11
12	Infringement notice offences and fines for local law or by-law . . . . .	11
13	Administering authority for local law or by-law . . . . .	12
14	Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against local law or minor traffic offence or offence against by-law . . . . .	12

---

<b>Part 4</b>	<b>Identifying particulars</b>	
15	Purpose of pt 4 . . . . .	13
16	Identifying particulars for alleged offender . . . . .	13
17	Identifying particulars for vehicle . . . . .	14
18	Identifying particulars for animal. . . . .	14
19	Identifying particulars for infringement notice for railway law . . . .	15
<b>Part 5</b>	<b>Other particulars</b>	
20	Registering payment of infringement notice fine by instalments .	15
21	Registering particulars of unpaid court ordered amount . . . . .	16
22	Information to be provided if application to cancel enforcement order . . . . .	17
23	Additional particulars for default certificate. . . . .	18
<b>Part 6</b>	<b>Miscellaneous</b>	
24	Proof of complaint for noise offence. . . . .	18
25	State entities from whom information may be sought under Act, s 152 . . . . .	19
26	Amnesty period . . . . .	19
26A	Warrant issue fee . . . . .	19
27	Civil enforcement fee . . . . .	19
28	Minimum instalment . . . . .	20
29	Registration fee . . . . .	20
30	Threshold amount . . . . .	20
31	Expiry of entry in sch 5 . . . . .	20
32	Entry in sch 5 for repealed provisions of Land Act 1994 . . . . .	20
33	Entry in sch 5 for Integrated Planning Act 1997 before 1 April 2005 . . . . .	21
<b>Schedule 1</b>	<b>Consumer related legislation . . . . .</b>	<b>22</b>
	Associations Incorporation Act 1981 . . . . .	22
	Business Names Act 1962 . . . . .	23
	Classification of Computer Games and Images Act 1995 . . . . .	23
	Classification of Films Act 1991 . . . . .	25
	Classification of Publications Act 1991 . . . . .	27
	Collections Act 1966. . . . .	29
	Collections Regulation 1998. . . . .	29
	Domestic Building Contracts Act 2000 . . . . .	30
	Fair Trading Act 1989 . . . . .	32
	Introduction Agents Act 2001 . . . . .	33
	Manufactured Homes (Residential Parks) Act 2003. . . . .	33

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

	Motor Vehicles and Boats Securities Act 1986 . . . . .	35
	Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000 . . . . .	35
	Property Agents and Motor Dealers Regulation 2001 . . . . .	43
	Retirement Villages Act 1999 . . . . .	45
	Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003 . . . . .	47
	Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Regulation 2004 . . . . .	49
	Security Providers Act 1993 . . . . .	49
	Security Providers Regulation 1995 . . . . .	50
	Tourism Services (Code of Conduct for Inbound Tour Operators) Regulation 2003 . . . . .	51
	Tourism Services Regulation 2003 . . . . .	52
	Trade Measurement Act 1990 . . . . .	52
	Trade Measurement (Measuring Instruments) Regulation 1991 . . . . .	54
	Trade Measurement (Miscellaneous) Regulation 1991 . . . . .	54
	Trade Measurement (Weighbridges) Regulation 1991 . . . . .	55
	Travel Agents Act 1988 . . . . .	56
	Travel Agents Regulation 1998 . . . . .	57
<b>Schedule 2</b>	<b>Environmental legislation</b> . . . . .	58
	Environmental Protection Act 1994 . . . . .	58
	Environmental Protection (Air) Policy 1997 . . . . .	59
	Environmental Protection Regulation 1998 . . . . .	59
	Environmental Protection (Waste Management) Regulation 2000 . . . . .	61
	Environmental Protection (Water) Policy 1997 . . . . .	63
	Forestry Act 1959 . . . . .	64
	Forestry Regulation 1998 . . . . .	65
	Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 1997 . . . . .	68
	Marine Parks Regulation 1990 . . . . .	69
	Nature Conservation Act 1992 . . . . .	70
	Nature Conservation (Duck and Quail) Conservation Plan 1995 . . . . .	71
	Nature Conservation (Macropod) Conservation Plan 2005 . . . . .	71
	Nature Conservation (Protected Plants) Conservation Plan 2000 . . . . .	74
	Nature Conservation Regulation 1994 . . . . .	75
	Nature Conservation (Whales and Dolphins) Conservation Plan 1997 . . . . .	83
<b>Schedule 3</b>	<b>Transport legislation</b> . . . . .	85
	Tow Truck Act 1973 . . . . .	85
	Tow Truck Regulation 1999 . . . . .	86

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

	Traffic Regulation 1962 . . . . .	87
	Transport Infrastructure Act 1994 . . . . .	88
	Transport Infrastructure (Busway) Regulation 2002 . . . . .	89
	Transport Infrastructure (Gold Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000 . . . . .	90
	Transport Infrastructure (Public Marine Facilities) Regulation 2000 . . . . .	91
	Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Regulation 1996 . . . . .	93
	Transport Infrastructure (Sunshine Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000 . . . . .	94
	Transport Infrastructure (Yeppoon Waterways) Management Plan 2000 . . . . .	95
	Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994 . . . . .	96
	Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Regulation 2004 . . . . .	97
	Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994 . . . . .	100
	Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Regulation 1994 . . . . .	102
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Accreditation and Other Provisions) Regulation 2005 . . . . .	104
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995 . . . . .	104
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Dangerous Goods) Regulation 1998 . . . . .	107
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Driver Licensing) Regulation 1999 . . . . .	109
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Fatigue Management) Regulation 1998 . . . . .	110
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Mass, Dimensions and Loading) Regulation 2005 . . . . .	112
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Road Rules) Regulation 1999 . . . . .	113
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Regulation 1999 . . . . .	137
	Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Standards and Safety) Regulation 1999 . . . . .	143
<b>Schedule 4</b>	<b>University legislation</b> . . . . .	145
	Griffith University Act 1998 . . . . .	145
	James Cook University Act 1997 . . . . .	146
	Queensland University of Technology Act 1998 . . . . .	147
	University of Queensland Act 1998 . . . . .	148
	University of Southern Queensland Act 1998 . . . . .	149
<b>Schedule 5</b>	<b>Other legislation</b> . . . . .	151
	Building Act 1975 . . . . .	151

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

Building Fire Safety Regulation 1991 . . . . .	152
Casino Control Act 1982 . . . . .	153
Casino Control Regulation 1999 . . . . .	157
Charitable and Non-Profit Gaming Act 1999 . . . . .	158
Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001 . . . . .	160
Dangerous Goods Safety Management Regulation 2001 . . . . .	161
Electoral Act 1992 . . . . .	163
Electrical Safety Act 2002 . . . . .	163
Electrical Safety Regulation 2002 . . . . .	164
Electricity Regulation 1994 . . . . .	168
Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990 . . . . .	168
Fisheries Act 1994 . . . . .	170
Fisheries (Coral Reef Fin Fish) Management Plan 2003 . . . . .	174
Fisheries (East Coast Trawl) Management Plan 1999 . . . . .	175
Fisheries (Gulf of Carpentaria Inshore Fin Fish) Management Plan 1999 . . . . .	176
Fisheries Regulation 1995 . . . . .	177
Food Production (Safety) Regulation 2002 . . . . .	178
Fossicking Act 1994 . . . . .	180
Fossicking Regulation 1994 . . . . .	181
Gaming Machine Act 1991 . . . . .	182
Health Services Act 1991 . . . . .	189
Industrial Relations Act 1999 . . . . .	189
Integrated Planning Act 1997 . . . . .	191
Integrated Planning Regulation 1998 . . . . .	211
Interactive Gambling (Player Protection) Act 1998 . . . . .	211
Keno Act 1996 . . . . .	212
Land Act 1994 . . . . .	214
Liquor Act 1992 . . . . .	219
Liquor Regulation 2002 . . . . .	222
Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984 . . . . .	222
Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981 . . . . .	223
Lotteries Act 1997 . . . . .	223
Major Sports Facilities Act 2001 . . . . .	225
Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994 . . . . .	226
Motor Accident Insurance Regulation 1994 . . . . .	227
Pest Management Act 2001 . . . . .	227

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

	Pest Management Regulation 2003 . . . . .	228
	Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002 . . . . .	229
	Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000 . . . . .	229
	Public Health (Infection Control for Personal Appearance Services) Act 2003 . . . . .	230
	Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991 . . . . .	231
	Queensland Building Services Authority Regulation 1992 . . . . .	234
	Standard Building Regulation 1993 . . . . .	234
	Stock Act 1915 . . . . .	235
	Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998 . . . . .	236
	Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Regulation 1998 . . . . .	237
	Vegetation Management Act 1999 . . . . .	237
	Wagering Act 1998 . . . . .	238
	Water Act 2000 . . . . .	240
	Wine Industry Act 1994 . . . . .	241
	Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995 . . . . .	242
	Workplace Health and Safety Regulation 1997 . . . . .	243
<b>Schedule 6</b>	<b>Dictionary</b> . . . . .	248
 <b>Endnotes</b>		
1	Index to endnotes . . . . .	249
2	Date to which amendments incorporated . . . . .	249
3	Key . . . . .	249
4	Table of reprints . . . . .	250
5	List of legislation . . . . .	252
6	List of annotations . . . . .	261



# State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000

[as amended by all amendments that commenced on or before 28 October 2005]

## Part 1 Preliminary

### 1 Short title

This regulation may be cited as the *State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*.

### 2 Commencement

This regulation commences on 27 November 2000.

### 3 Dictionary

The dictionary in schedule 6 defines words used in this regulation.

## Part 2 Infringement notice offences etc. for nominated laws

### 4 Infringement notice offences and fines for nominated law

- (1) Schedules 1 to 5 (the *schedules*) prescribe infringement notice offences and infringement notice fines for the Acts and regulations (the *nominated laws*) mentioned in the schedules.<sup>1</sup>
- (2) For a nominated law mentioned in 1 of the schedules—

---

<sup>1</sup> Schedules 1 (Consumer related legislation), 2 (Environmental legislation), 3 (Transport legislation), 4 (University legislation) and 5 (Other legislation)

- (a) an offence against a provision of the nominated law mentioned in the schedule, column 1 as limited by any description in the column,<sup>2</sup> is an offence to which the Act applies; and
- (b) a number of penalty units mentioned in the schedule, column 2 opposite the offence is the fine payable for the offence under an infringement notice.

## **5 Administering authority for particular nominated laws**

(1) The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a nominated law, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the department or other agency within which the provision is administered.

(2) In this section—

*nominated law* does not include the following laws—

- (a) the *Electoral Act 1992*;
- (b) the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*;
- (c) the *Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984*;
- (d) the *Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981*;
- (e) the *Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994*;
- (f) the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998*;
- (g) the *Water Act 2000*, section 389(3);
- (h) the laws mentioned in schedule 4.<sup>3</sup>

## **5A References to Acts**

A reference in this part to an Act mentioned in section 5(2), definition *nominated law*, paragraphs (a) to (h), includes a

---

2 See, for example, schedule 1 (Consumer related legislation), entry for the *Trade Measurement Act 1990*, section 7A.

3 Schedule 4 (University legislation)

nominated law that is a statutory instrument in force under the Act.

**6 Administering authority for Electoral Act 1992**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Electoral Act 1992*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the Electoral Commission of Queensland.

**7 Administering authority for Environmental Protection Act 1994**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is—

- (a) for an infringement notice served by an employee of a local government, the local government; or
- (b) otherwise, the agency within which the provision is administered.

**7A Administering authority for Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the Brisbane City Council.

**7B Administering authority for Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the Brisbane City Council.

**8 Administering authority for Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the Motor Accident Insurance Commission.

**8AA Administering authority for Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998*, or an infringement notice about the offence, is—

- (a) for an infringement notice served by an authorised officer appointed under section 28(2) of that Act, the relevant local government; or
- (b) otherwise, the department in which the provision is administered.

**8A Administering authority for Water Act 2000, s 389(3)**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against the *Water Act 2000*, section 389(3), or an infringement notice about the offence is, for a local government that is a water service provider for a local government area, the local government.

**9 Administering authority for nominated law in sch 4**

The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a nominated law in schedule 4,<sup>4</sup> or an infringement notice about the offence, is the university to which the nominated law relates.

---

4 Schedule 4 (University legislation)

**10 Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against nominated law**

The person authorised to serve an infringement notice<sup>5</sup> for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a nominated law mentioned in schedule 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5 is the person specified for the law in the relevant schedule as the authorised person for service of infringement notices.

**Part 3 Infringement notice offences etc. for local laws and by-laws**

**11 Definition for pt 3**

In this part—

*by-law* means a by-law made under the *Community Services (Torres Strait) Act 1984*.

**12 Infringement notice offences and fines for local law or by-law**

- (1) An offence against a provision of a local law or by-law that is not an offence against the person and for which a person may be punished by a maximum penalty of not more than 50 penalty units is an offence to which the Act applies (a *local law infringement notice offence*).
- (2) The fine payable for a local law infringement notice offence under an infringement notice is, if the offence is otherwise punishable by a maximum penalty of—
  - (a) not more than 0.5 penalty units—the maximum penalty; or
  - (b) more than 0.5, but not more than 5, penalty units—\$37.50; or

---

<sup>5</sup> Section 13 of the Act deals with the service of infringement notices generally.

- (c) more than 5, but not more than 10, penalty units—1 penalty unit; or
  - (d) more than 10, but not more than 20, penalty units—2 penalty units; or
  - (e) more than 20, but not more than 30, penalty units—3 penalty units; or
  - (f) more than 30, but not more than 40, penalty units—4 penalty units; or
  - (g) more than 40, but not more than 50, penalty units—5 penalty units.
- (3) This section applies to a maximum penalty that is expressed as a monetary value as if the maximum penalty had been expressed as a number of penalty units (whether whole or fractional) that corresponds to the value.

### **13 Administering authority for local law or by-law**

- (1) The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a local law, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the local government that made the local law.
- (2) The administering authority for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a by-law, or an infringement notice about the offence, is the entity that made the by-law.

### **14 Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against local law or minor traffic offence or offence against by-law**

- (1) An authorised person for a local government under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>6</sup> is a person authorised to serve an infringement notice<sup>7</sup> for—

---

<sup>6</sup> *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

<sup>7</sup> Section 13 of the Act deals with the service of infringement notices generally.

- (a) an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a local law made by the local government; or
  - (b) an infringement notice offence for the local government under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 108.<sup>8</sup>
- (2) Each of the following people is a person authorised to serve an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a provision of a by-law—
- (a) a person appointed by the entity that made the by-law as an authorised officer under the *Community Services (Torres Strait) Act 1984*;
  - (b) a person appointed by the entity that made the by-law as an island police officer under the *Community Services (Torres Strait) Act 1984*;
  - (c) a police officer.

## Part 4 Identifying particulars

### 15 Purpose of pt 4

This part states identifying particulars for infringement notices for infringement notice offences.

### 16 Identifying particulars for alleged offender

- (1) This section does not apply to an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence involving a vehicle or animal.
- (2) For an infringement notice, the identifying particulars for an alleged offender are the following particulars in relation to the alleged offender—
  - (a) colour of hair and eyes;

---

<sup>8</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 108 (Local laws about minor traffic offences)

- (b) complexion;
- (c) height;
- (d) build;
- (e) other noticeable distinguishing marks or features.

## **17 Identifying particulars for vehicle**

- (1) This section applies to an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence involving a vehicle.
- (2) For an infringement notice, the identifying particulars for the vehicle are the following particulars in relation to the vehicle—
  - (a) registration number;
  - (b) body type;
  - (c) when its registration expires;
  - (d) make;
  - (e) colour;
  - (f) if relevant, the number of passengers in the vehicle.
- (3) Subsection (2)(c) to (e) does not apply to a camera-detected offence if it is not practicable to work out the particulars mentioned in the provision from the image taken by the camera.

## **18 Identifying particulars for animal**

- (1) This section applies to an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence involving an animal.
- (2) The identifying particulars for the animal are the following particulars in relation to the animal—
  - (a) species or breed;
  - (b) colour;
  - (c) sex;
  - (d) identification tag, registration tag, collar, brand or tattoo;



- (e) electronically coded implant;
- (f) other noticeable distinguishing marks or features.

## **19 Identifying particulars for infringement notice for railway law**

- (1) This section applies to an infringement notice for an infringement notice offence that is an offence against a railway law if the offence happened during a journey on a railway.
- (2) For the Act, section 15(2)(d)(i),<sup>9</sup> the identifying particulars for the infringement notice offence are the approximate times and stations between which the offence was alleged to have happened on the journey.
- (3) In this section—  
*railway law* means—
  - (a) the *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*; or
  - (b) the *Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Regulation 1996*.

## **Part 5 Other particulars**

### **20 Registering payment of infringement notice fine by instalments**

The following are the particulars an administering authority must give to SPER for registration of an approved application to pay an infringement notice fine by instalments<sup>10</sup>—

- (a) the full name, address and telephone number, if known, of the alleged offender;

---

<sup>9</sup> Section 15 (Infringement notices) of the Act

<sup>10</sup> Under the Act, section 24 (Registration of instalment payments for infringement notices), the administering authority must also notify SPER of the unpaid amount of the infringement notice fine.

- (b) the offence and the date and place of the offence;
- (c) the infringement notice number;
- (d) the amount of the infringement notice fine;
- (e) if the infringement notice offence involved a vehicle—the vehicle’s registration number and State of registration or, for an unregistered vehicle, a statement that the vehicle was not registered;
- (f) any other known particulars that help identify the alleged offender.

## **21 Registering particulars of unpaid court ordered amount**

The following are the particulars a court registrar must give to SPER under the Act, section 34<sup>11</sup> for registration of an unpaid amount under a court order—

- (a) the full name, address, and telephone number, if known, of the person ordered to pay the amount (the *relevant person*);
- (b) the relevant offence and the date and place of the offence;
- (c) if the amount relates to an offence involving a vehicle—the vehicle’s registration number and State of registration or, for an unregistered vehicle, a statement that the vehicle was not registered;
- (d) the name of the court that made the order, when and where the order was made, and the unique identifier used by the court for the proceeding in relation to the relevant person;
- (e) particulars of the original court order, including how much of the total amount to be registered is attributable to each part of the court order;
- (f) any other known particulars that help identify the relevant person.

---

11 Section 34 (Default in paying fine, penalty or other amount under court order) of the Act

*Example for paragraph (e)—*

When an unpaid amount is to be registered, it may consist of \$500 of the fine, \$400 for restitution, and \$100 for court costs.

## **22 Information to be provided if application to cancel enforcement order**

For the Act, section 57,<sup>12</sup> the registrar may ask a person who applies under the Act for the cancellation of an enforcement order for an infringement notice offence<sup>13</sup> to give the registrar any of the following information the registrar considers necessary to help the registrar decide the application—

- (a) the applicant's address—
  - (i) when the infringement notice offence allegedly happened; and
  - (ii) when the relevant infringement notice first came to the applicant's attention;
- (b) if the applicant changed address before or after the infringement notice offence allegedly happened, when the change happened;
- (c) if relevant, the address on the applicant's driver licence;
- (d) how and when the relevant infringement notice came to the applicant's attention;
- (e) if the applicant did not receive the infringement notice because of illness, particulars of the illness and a certificate, signed by the applicant's doctor, relating to the illness;
- (f) any other reason the applicant did not receive the relevant infringement notice.

---

<sup>12</sup> Section 57 (Decision on application) of the Act

<sup>13</sup> Applications are made under the Act, section 56 (Applications for cancellation of enforcement orders).

**23 Additional particulars for default certificate**

For the Act, section 135(h),<sup>14</sup> the following are additional particulars to be stated in a default certificate for an infringement notice offence—

- (a) when and where the offence is alleged to have happened;
- (b) the infringement notice number for the offence;
- (c) the infringement notice fine for the offence;
- (d) any other known particulars that help identify the alleged offender.

**Part 6 Miscellaneous****24 Proof of complaint for noise offence**

- (1) This section applies in a proceeding under the Act in relation to an offence against any provision of the *Environmental Protection Regulation 1998*, sections 6W to 6ZF involving the emission of a noise.
- (2) A certificate purporting to be signed by the relevant administering authority or the relevant authorised person stating a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission under the regulation is evidence that a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission under the regulation.
- (3) Subsection (2) does not require the certificate to state any matter for the relevant nuisance complaint mentioned in the regulation, section 6L(3).<sup>15</sup>

---

<sup>14</sup> Section 135 (Default certificate for infringement notice offence) of the Act

<sup>15</sup> *Environmental Protection Regulation 1998*, section 6L (How nuisance complaint may be made)

**25 State entities from whom information may be sought under Act, s 152**

For the Act, section 152,<sup>16</sup> the following State entities are prescribed—

- (a) the department within which the *Corrective Services Act 2000* is administered;
- (b) the department within which the *Housing Act 2003* is administered;
- (c) the department within which the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995* is administered;
- (d) the Electoral Commission of Queensland;
- (e) the Residential Tenancies Authority.

**26 Amnesty period**

For the Act, section 167,<sup>17</sup> the amnesty period is the period commencing on the commencement of that section and ending at midnight on 30 June 2001.

**26A Warrant issue fee**

For section 119(5)<sup>18</sup> of the Act, the warrant issue fee is \$76.

**27 Civil enforcement fee**

For the Act, schedule 2,<sup>19</sup> definition *civil enforcement fee*, the fee prescribed for part 5<sup>20</sup> is \$76.

---

16 Section 152 (Information from entities other than police service) of the Act

17 Section 167 (Amnesty period) of the Act

18 Section 119 (Enforcement by imprisonment) of the Act

19 Schedule 2 (Dictionary) of the Act

20 Part 5 (Civil enforcement) of the Act

**28 Minimum instalment**

For the Act, schedule 2, definition *minimum instalment*, the minimum amount a person who may pay an amount by instalments must pay is \$60.

**29 Registration fee**

For the Act, schedule 2, definition *registration fee*, the fee for registering an unpaid amount under the Act is \$45.

**30 Threshold amount**

For the Act, schedule 2, definition *threshold amount*, the amount at or above which a person may apply to an administering authority for approval to pay an infringement notice fine by instalments is \$150.

**31 Expiry of entry in sch 5**

The entry in schedule 5 for the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Regulation 1998* expires on 30 June 2006.

**32 Entry in sch 5 for repealed provisions of Land Act 1994**

- (1) This section applies to each of the entries in schedule 5 for the provisions of the *Land Act 1994* that were repealed by the *Vegetation Management and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2004*, section 39<sup>21</sup> (the ***repealed provisions***).
- (2) It is declared that the entries for the repealed provisions remain prescribed in schedule 5 only for the purposes of an offence against a repealed provision committed before 21 May 2004.

---

21 The *Vegetation Management and Other Legislation Amendment Act 2004*, section 39 (Omission of ch 5, pt 6 (Tree management)) repealed provisions of the *Land Act 1994*. The *Land Act 1994*, section 255 (Tree clearing permit needed) was one of the sections that was repealed and is included in schedule 5. See also the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 79(2) (When the *Land Act 1994* continues to apply) and *Acts Interpretation Act 1954*, section 14H (References taken to be included in reference to law).

**33 Entry in sch 5 for Integrated Planning Act 1997 before 1 April 2005**

- (1) It is declared that the entries in schedule 5, part 1 for the provisions of the *Integrated Planning Act 1997* remain prescribed in schedule 5, part 1 only for the purposes of an offence against the provisions committed before 1 April 2005.
- (2) The entries in schedule 5, part 2 for the provisions of the *Integrated Planning Act 1997* are prescribed in the schedule for the purposes of an offence against the provisions committed on or after 1 April 2005.

## Schedule 1 Consumer related legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Associations Incorporation Act 1981

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 17.....	1
s 30.....	1
s 32.....	1
s 48.....	1
s 53.....	1
s 54.....	1
s 57.....	1
s 59(4) .....	1
s 65(2) .....	1
s 65(3) .....	1
s 66.....	1
s 68.....	1
s 70(1) .....	1
s 70(2) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19(1)<sup>22</sup>

---

<sup>22</sup> *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19 (Commissioner and other officers)



## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Business Names Act 1962**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(1) .....	1
s 11(6) .....	1
s 12(5) .....	1
s 13(2) .....	1
s 20.....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19(1)<sup>23</sup>

**Classification of Computer Games and Images Act 1995**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 10(1) .....	1
s 10(3) .....	1
s 10A(1).....	2
s 10A(2).....	2
s 11(1) .....	6
s 11(2) .....	6
s 11(3) .....	6
s 12(1) .....	1
s 13(1) .....	6

---

<sup>23</sup> *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19 (Commissioner and other officers)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 13(2) .....	6
s 13A(1).....	6
s 13A(2).....	6
s 13B(2).....	2
s 14.....	1
s 15(1) .....	1
s 16.....	1
s 17.....	1
s 18(1) .....	2
s 19(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	1
s 19(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty.....	1
s 19(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (c) of the penalty.....	15
s 20.....	6
s 21.....	6
s 21A(1).....	6
s 21A(2).....	6
s 22.....	2
s 23.....	1
s 24.....	6
s 25.....	6
s 26(1) .....	6
s 26(2) .....	20
s 27(1) .....	20
s 27(2) .....	20
s 38(3) .....	1
s 39(3) .....	1
s 40(4) .....	5
s 43(2) .....	6
s 43(5) .....	6
s 47(5) .....	5

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 49(4) .....	5
s 53.....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Classification of Computer Games and Images Act 1995*, section 30(1)<sup>24</sup>

**Classification of Films Act 1991**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 4(4) .....	1
s 20.....	1
s 21(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	1
s 21(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty.....	2
s 21(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (c) of the penalty.....	5
s 21(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (d) of the penalty.....	20
s 21(2) .....	5
s 21(3) .....	5
s 21A .....	1
s 22(1) .....	1
s 22(2) .....	1
s 23(1)(a) for a film classified as “R” film .....	1
s 23(1)(b) for an objectionable film.....	10

<sup>24</sup> *Classification of Computer Games and Images Act 1995*, section 30 (Appointment of inspectors)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 25B(1) .....	1
s 25B(3) .....	1
s 25C(2) .....	1
s 25D(2) .....	2
s 26(1) for an objectionable film .....	3
s 26(1) for another film .....	1
s 26(3) .....	3
s 26(4) .....	3
s 26(5) .....	3
s 27 .....	1
s 28(1) .....	3
s 28(2) for—	
(a) an objectionable film .....	6
(b) any other film .....	1
s 29 .....	1
s 30(1) .....	1
s 31 .....	1
s 32 .....	1
s 33(1) .....	2
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty .....	1
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty .....	1
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (c) of the penalty .....	1
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (d) of the penalty .....	5
s 34 in the circumstances in paragraph (e) of the penalty .....	20
s 35 .....	6
s 36 .....	6
s 37 .....	2
s 38(1) .....	1

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 38(2) .....	10
s 39 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	6
s 40 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	6
s 41(1) in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty.....	6
s 42(1) .....	20
s 42(2) .....	20
s 48(2) .....	1
s 53(2) .....	5
s 53(3) .....	5
s 55(c) .....	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Classification of Films Act 1991*, section 4(1)<sup>25</sup>

## Classification of Publications Act 1991

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(4) .....		1
s 9A(3).....		2
s 9B(2).....		2
s 12 for a restricted publication .....		5
s 12 for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) .....		20
s 13 for a restricted publication .....		5

<sup>25</sup> *Classification of Films Act 1991*, section 4 (Inspectors and films classification officer)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 13	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) . . . . .	20
s 15	for a restricted publication . . . . .	5
s 15	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) . . . . .	20
s 16	for a restricted publication . . . . .	5
s 16	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) . . . . .	20
s 17(1)	for a restricted publication . . . . .	5
s 17(1)	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) . . . . .	20
s 17(2)	for a restricted publication . . . . .	5
s 17(2)	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) . . . . .	20
s 20	for a restricted publication . . . . .	2
s 20	for an RC publication (other than a child abuse publication) . . . . .	15
s 20A	. . . . .	2
s 20B	. . . . .	2
s 20C(1)	. . . . .	1
s 24(2)	. . . . .	1
s 29(2)	. . . . .	5
s 29(3)	. . . . .	5
s 31(c)	. . . . .	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Classification of Publications Act 1991*, section 5(1)<sup>26</sup>

<sup>26</sup> *Classification of Publications Act 1991*, section 5 (Inspectors)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Collections Act 1966**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 10.....	1
s 20(1) .....	2
s 30(1) .....	2
s 30(2) .....	2
s 31(1) .....	2
s 32(1) .....	2
s 37(1)(a) .....	2
s 37(1)(b) .....	2
s 37(1)(c) .....	2
s 37(1)(d) .....	2
s 37(2) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Collections Act 1966*

**Collections Regulation 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 12(1) .....	1
s 12(2) .....	1
s 16(2) .....	1
s 19(4) .....	1
s 21(3) .....	1
s 23(2) .....	1

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 23(3) .....	1
s 25(2) .....	1
s 26.....	1
s 40.....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Collections Act 1966*

**Domestic Building Contracts Act 2000**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 26.....	2
s 27(1) .....	2
s 33(2) .....	2
s 33(4) .....	2
s 34(2) .....	4
s 36.....	2
s 39(2) .....	2
s 39(3) .....	2
s 40(1) .....	2
s 52(2) .....	8
s 53(2) .....	10
s 53(4) .....	1
s 54.....	2
s 55(1) .....	10
s 55(2) .....	10
s 57(1) .....	2
s 59(1) .....	5
s 61(1) .....	5



## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 62(2) .....	2
s 63(1) .....	2
s 64(1) .....	10
s 65(2) .....	5
s 66(3) .....	5
s 66(4) .....	5
s 66(5) .....	5
s 67(2) .....	10
s 67(3) .....	10
s 68(1) .....	4
s 79(1) .....	2
s 79(4) .....	2
s 80(1) .....	2
s 82 .....	2
s 83(1) .....	2
s 85(2) .....	10
s 87(1) .....	2
s 88 .....	10
s 89(2) .....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notice**—general manager appointed under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*, section 17<sup>27</sup>

---

<sup>27</sup> *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*, section 17 (Appointment of the general manager)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Fair Trading Act 1989**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 42. ....	8
s 52(3) .....	8
s 54(1) .....	3
s 56(1) .....	3
s 59(2) .....	3
s 61(2) .....	3
s 62(1) .....	3
s 62(2) .....	3
s 63. ....	3
s 64(2) .....	3
s 68(7) .....	3
s 71(4) .....	3
s 75. ....	3
s 82(1) .....	8
s 84(1) .....	8
s 86. ....	8

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19(1)<sup>28</sup>

---

<sup>28</sup> *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19 (Commissioner and other officers)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Introduction Agents Act 2001**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 28(2) .....	1
s 29(2) .....	1
s 31(3) .....	1
s 41(2) .....	2
s 43(1) .....	4
s 43(3) .....	4
s 44(1) .....	4
s 47(1) .....	4
s 51(1) .....	4
s 78(5) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Introduction Agents Act 2001*, section 61<sup>29</sup>

**Manufactured Homes (Residential Parks) Act 2003**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 25(6) .....	2
s 28.....	1
s 31(2) .....	10
s 33(6) .....	10
s 34(5) .....	10

<sup>29</sup> *Introduction Agents Act 2001*, section 61 (Appointment of inspectors)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 41(2) .....	10
s 45(2) .....	2
s 49(4) .....	2
s 50(3) .....	2
s 51(2) .....	1
s 52(8) .....	10
s 53(4) .....	10
s 57(3) .....	2
s 61.....	10
s 65(1) .....	1
s 65(2) .....	1
s 65(5) .....	1
s 66(1) .....	2
s 66(2) .....	2
s 67(1) .....	2
s 70(4) .....	1
s 73(2) .....	1
s 73(4) .....	1
s 87(1) .....	2
s 89(1) .....	1
s 92(2) .....	10
s 103.....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Manufactured Homes (Residential Parks) Act 2003*, section 104<sup>30</sup>

---

<sup>30</sup> *Manufactured Homes (Residential Parks) Act 2003*, section 104 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Motor Vehicles and Boats Securities Act 1986**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 17.....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19(1)<sup>31</sup>

**Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 64(2) .....	2
s 64(3) .....	4
s 65(3) .....	2
s 65(4) .....	4
s 68(2) .....	4
s 71(2) .....	2
s 71(3) .....	2
s 74(5) .....	2
s 75(2) .....	2
s 77 .....	2
s 81(1) .....	2
s 102(2) .....	2
s 104(5) .....	2
s 105(2) .....	2

<sup>31</sup> *Fair Trading Act 1989*, section 19 (Commissioner and other officers)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 110(1) .....	2
s 112(2) .....	4
s 113(1) .....	4
s 114(1) .....	4
s 114(8) .....	4
s 116(2) .....	4
s 122(1) .....	4
s 123(1) .....	2
s 123(2) .....	2
s 124(1) .....	4
s 124(2) .....	4
s 124(3) .....	4
s 125(1) .....	4
s 126(1) .....	4
s 127.....	2
s 130.....	4
s 132(1) .....	4
s 133(1) .....	4
s 133(8) .....	4
s 135(1) .....	4
s 136(3) .....	4
s 138(1) .....	4
s 139(2) .....	4
s 150(4) .....	4
s 153(1) .....	4
s 153(4) .....	4
s 153(5) .....	4
s 157(1) .....	4
s 157(2) .....	4
s 158(1) .....	2
s 158(2) .....	2
s 159(1) .....	2
s 159(2) .....	2

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 159(3) .....	2
s 160(1) .....	4
s 160(2) .....	4
s 161(1) .....	4
s 162(1) .....	4
s 163.....	2
s 164(1) .....	4
s 164(2) .....	4
s 207.....	4
s 209(1) .....	4
s 210(1) .....	4
s 210(7) .....	4
s 212(1) .....	4
s 213(3) .....	4
s 215(2) .....	4
s 216(2) .....	4
s 221(2) .....	4
s 221(3) .....	4
s 221(4) .....	4
s 233(2)(b).....	4
s 233(4) .....	4
s 233(5) .....	4
s 233(9) .....	4
s 233(11) .....	4
s 239(1) .....	4
s 241(1) .....	2
s 241(2) .....	2
s 245.....	2
s 247(2) .....	4
s 251(1) .....	4
s 251(2) .....	4
s 252(1) .....	2
s 252(2) .....	2

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 252(3) .....	2
s 253(1) .....	4
s 253(2) .....	4
s 253(3)(a) .....	4
s 253(3)(b) .....	4
s 254(1) .....	4
s 254(2) .....	4
s 255(1) .....	4
s 255(2)(a) .....	4
s 255(2)(b) .....	4
s 256(1) .....	4
s 256(2) .....	4
s 257.....	4
s 258(1) .....	4
s 259.....	2
s 260.....	4
s 265.....	4
s 267(1) .....	4
s 267(3) .....	4
s 272.....	4
s 273(1) .....	4
s 273(2) .....	4
s 274(1) .....	4
s 274(2) .....	4
s 274(3) .....	4
s 275(1) .....	4
s 275(2) .....	4
s 276.....	4
s 277.....	2
s 278(1) .....	4
s 278(2) .....	4
s 281.....	4
s 283(1) .....	4



## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 283(3) .....	4
s 284(1) .....	4
s 284(7) .....	4
s 286(1) .....	6
s 287(2) .....	4
s 292(2) .....	4
s 292(3) .....	4
s 295(2) .....	4
s 295(4)(a) .....	4
s 295(4)(b) .....	4
s 295(4)(c) .....	4
s 295(4)(d) .....	4
s 295(6) .....	4
s 299(1) .....	2
s 300(2) .....	4
s 300(5) .....	4
s 300(6) .....	2
s 301(3) .....	2
s 301(4) .....	4
s 301(7) .....	4
s 301(8) .....	2
s 306.....	4
s 311(2) .....	4
s 311(3) .....	4
s 316.....	2
s 317(1) .....	2
s 317(2) .....	2
s 321.....	2
s 323(2) .....	4
s 327(1) .....	4
s 327(2) .....	4
s 328(1) .....	2
s 328(2) .....	2

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 329(1) .....	4
s 329(2) .....	4
s 329(3)(a) .....	4
s 329(3)(b) .....	4
s 330(1) .....	4
s 330(2) .....	4
s 331(1) .....	4
s 331(2)(a) .....	4
s 331(2)(b) .....	4
s 331(2)(c) .....	4
s 332(1) .....	4
s 332(2)(a) .....	4
s 332(2)(b) .....	4
s 332(2)(c) .....	4
s 333(1) .....	4
s 333(2)(a) .....	4
s 333(2)(b) .....	4
s 334(1) .....	4
s 335 .....	4
s 336(1) .....	4
s 337 .....	2
s 338(1) .....	4
s 338(2) .....	4
s 341 .....	4
s 343(1)(a) .....	4
s 343(1)(b) .....	4
s 343(3) .....	4
s 344(1) .....	4
s 344(7) .....	4
s 347(1) .....	4
s 351(1)(a) .....	4
s 351(1)(b) .....	4
s 351(1)(c) .....	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 351(2) .....	4
s 352(1) .....	2
s 352(2) .....	2
s 353(1) .....	4
s 353(2)(a) .....	4
s 353(2)(b) .....	4
s 353(3)(a) .....	4
s 353(3)(b) .....	4
s 354(1) .....	4
s 354(2) .....	4
s 355(1) .....	4
s 356(1) .....	4
s 357.....	2
s 358(1) .....	4
s 358(2) .....	4
s 359(1)(a) .....	4
s 359(1)(b) .....	4
s 362(1) .....	4
s 362(2) .....	4
s 366(2) .....	4
s 367(4) .....	4
s 368(3) .....	4
s 375(1) .....	4
s 375(3) .....	4
s 376(1) .....	4
s 376(2) .....	4
s 377(1) .....	4
s 379.....	4
s 380(2) .....	4
s 381(1) .....	4
s 381(2) .....	4
s 384(1) .....	4
s 384(2) .....	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 385(1) .....	4
s 385(4) .....	4
s 386(1) .....	4
s 386(2) .....	4
s 386(3) .....	4
s 388.....	4
s 389.....	4
s 390(2) .....	4
s 392(1) .....	4
s 396(2) .....	4
s 397(1) .....	4
s 397(3) .....	4
s 402(2) .....	4
s 404.....	4
s 405(3) .....	4
s 406(2) .....	4
s 407(1) .....	4
s 443(1) .....	4
s 553(3) .....	4
s 555(4) .....	4
s 556(3) .....	4
s 557(4) .....	2
s 562.....	2
s 578(1) .....	4
s 579(1) .....	4
s 580.....	4
s 581(1) .....	4
s 581(2) .....	4
s 583(1) .....	4
s 583(3) .....	4
s 584(1) .....	4
s 584(3) .....	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**An authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000*, section 541<sup>32</sup>

**Property Agents and Motor Dealers Regulation 2001**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 32(1) .....	2
s 32(2) .....	2
s 33(2)(a)(i) .....	2
s 33(2)(a)(ii) .....	2
a 33(2)(b) .....	2
s 33(2)(c) .....	2
s 34(2)(a) .....	2
s 34(2)(b) .....	2
s 34(2)(c) .....	2
s 35(2) .....	2
s 35(3)(a) .....	2
s 35(3)(b) .....	2
s 35(3)(c) .....	2
s 35(6)(a)(i) .....	2
s 35(6)(a)(ii) .....	2
s 35(6)(b) .....	2
s 37(2)(a) .....	2
s 37(2)(b) .....	2
s 37(2)(c) .....	2
s 37(2)(d) .....	2

---

<sup>32</sup> *Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000*, section 541 (Appointment)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 38(1)(a) .....	2
s 38(1)(b) .....	2
s 38(2) .....	2
s 39 .....	2
s 42(1)(a) .....	2
s 42(1)(b) .....	2
s 42(2)(a)(i) .....	2
s 42(2)(a)(ii) .....	2
s 42(2)(a)(iii) .....	2
s 42(2)(b) .....	2
s 42(2)(c) .....	2
s 44(a)(i) .....	2
s 44(a)(ii) .....	2
s 44(b) .....	2
s 45(1) .....	2
s 45(2) .....	2
s 45(3) .....	2
s 46(1) .....	2
s 47(1)(a) .....	2
s 47(1)(b) .....	2
s 47(4) .....	2
s 48 .....	2
s 50 .....	2
s 51(2) .....	2
s 51(3) .....	2
s 52(2)(a)(i) .....	2
s 52(2)(a)(ii) .....	2
s 52(2)(b) .....	2
s 52(2)(c) .....	2
s 52(4)(a) .....	2
s 52(4)(b) .....	2
s 52(4)(c) .....	2
s 52(5)(a) .....	2

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 52(5)(b) .....	2
s 54(2) .....	2
s 57.....	2
s 58(1) .....	2

**An authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000*, section 541<sup>33</sup>

**Retirement Villages Act 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 43(1) .....	10
s 44.....	10
s 45(1) .....	10
s 46(1) .....	10
s 46(3) .....	10
s 46(6) .....	10
s 46(7) .....	10
s 46(8) .....	10
s 47(2) .....	10
s 47(3) .....	10
s 47(4) .....	10
s 49(2) .....	10
s 49(3) .....	10
s 52(4) .....	10
s 53(6) .....	10

<sup>33</sup> *Property Agents and Motor Dealers Act 2000*, section 541 (Appointment)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 54(2) .....	10
s 63(1) .....	10
s 63(3) .....	10
s 65(2) .....	5
s 65(3) .....	5
s 68(3) .....	10
s 84.....	10
s 85(3) .....	2
s 86(1) .....	10
s 89(1) .....	10
s 91(1) .....	10
s 91(4) .....	10
s 91(5) .....	10
s 92(1) .....	10
s 94(1) .....	10
s 94(3) .....	10
s 95.....	10
s 97(1) .....	10
s 97(3) .....	10
s 97(4) .....	10
s 98(1) .....	10
s 100(1) .....	10
s 100(3) .....	10
s 101.....	10
s 102.....	10
s 103(2) .....	10
s 103(3) .....	10
s 104(5) .....	10
s 105.....	10
s 106(2) .....	10
s 110(1) .....	10
s 110(2) .....	10
s 111.....	10



## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 112(1) .....	5
s 112(2) .....	10
s 113(1) .....	10
s 113(2) .....	10
s 113(3) .....	10
s 131(1) .....	10
s 131(4) .....	10
s 133(4) .....	5
s 133(5) .....	5
s 133(6) .....	5
s 145(1) .....	10
s 150(2) .....	10
s 164(1) .....	5
s 173(2) .....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Retirement Villages Act 1999*, section 134<sup>34</sup>

**Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 6(1) .....	4
s 6(3) .....	4
s 27(1) .....	2
s 28(1) .....	2
s 28(2) .....	2
s 30.....	1

<sup>34</sup> *Retirement Villages Act 1999*, section 134 (Appointment)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 35(1) .....	4
s 36.....	2
s 37(1) .....	3
s 37(2) .....	3
s 37(4) .....	3
s 40.....	4
s 41(1) .....	3
s 42.....	2
s 44.....	4
s 45(1) .....	2
s 46(1) .....	2
s 48(2) .....	4
s 51.....	4
s 52.....	2
s 53(1) .....	3
s 53(2) .....	3
s 54(2) .....	3
s 54(4) .....	3
s 56.....	4
s 57(1) .....	3
s 58(1) .....	3
s 60(1) .....	4
s 60(3) .....	2
s 61(2) .....	3
s 63(2) .....	3
s 67.....	2
s 69(1) .....	2
s 70.....	3
s 71(2) .....	4
s 73.....	2
s 89(2) .....	4
s 99(1)(a) .....	4
s 99(1)(b) .....	4

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 99(2) .....	4
s 100.....	4
s 101.....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003*, section 75(1)<sup>35</sup>

## Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Regulation 2004

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 3.....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003*, section 75(1)

## Security Providers Act 1993

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9(1)(a) .....	8

---

<sup>35</sup> *Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Act 2003*, section 75 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 9(1)(b) .....	6
s 9(2) .....	8
s 15(3) .....	6
s 17(3) .....	2
s 18(a) .....	2
s 18(c) .....	2
s 23(2) .....	2
s 24(2) .....	2
s 40(4) .....	4
s 41(3) .....	4
s 43(2) .....	4
s 44(1) .....	4
s 47(1) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Security Providers Act 1993*, section 32<sup>36</sup>

## Security Providers Regulation 1995

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9 .....	2
s 12(1) .....	2
s 17(1) .....	3
s 17(3) .....	3
s 17(4) .....	4
s 17(5)(a) .....	3
s 17(5)(b) .....	3

<sup>36</sup> *Security Providers Act 1993*, section 32 (Appointment of inspectors)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 17(5)(c) .....	3
s 17(6) .....	3
s 18(1) .....	3
s 18(3) .....	4
s 18(4) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Security Providers Act 1993*, section 32<sup>37</sup>

### Tourism Services (Code of Conduct for Inbound Tour Operators) Regulation 2003

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch, s 4 .....	2
sch, s 8(3) .....	2
sch, s 10 .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*

---

<sup>37</sup> *Security Providers Act 1993*, section 32 (Appointment of inspectors)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Tourism Services Regulation 2003**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 4(2) .....	2
s 4(3) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fair Trading Act 1989*

**Trade Measurement Act 1990**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7(1) For a weighbridge .....	4
s 7(1) For another measuring instrument . . . .	3
s 7(2) For a contravention of the <i>Trade Measurement Regulation 1991</i> , section 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12(b), 13 or 14(a), (b) or (d) .....	4
s 7A for a weighbridge .....	4
for another measuring instrument . . . .	3
s 7B .....	3
s 8(1) .....	6
s 8(2) .....	6
s 9(2) .....	6
s 16(4) .....	3
s 18(2) .....	6
s 22(3) .....	3

## Schedule 1 (continued)

s 23(a) .....	6
s 23(b) .....	6
s 24.....	6
s 25(1) .....	3
s 25(3) .....	3
s 26(2) .....	3
s 28(1) For a contravention of the prescribed conditions in the <i>Trade Measurement (Pre-packed Articles) Regulation 1991</i> , section 9, 11, 12(1)(a), 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 or 28.....	4
s 28(2) For a contravention of the prescribed conditions in the <i>Trade Measurement (Pre-packed Articles) Regulation 1991</i> , section 9, 11, 12(1)(a), 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 or 28.....	4
s 30(1) .....	3
s 31(1) .....	6
s 32(1) .....	6
s 42(1) .....	6
s 42(2) .....	6
s 43(1)(a) .....	6
s 43(1)(b) .....	6
s 65(b) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*

## Schedule 1 (continued)

## Trade Measurement (Measuring Instruments) Regulation 1991

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 10(2) .....	2
s 16.....	2
s 23(1) .....	2
s 23(2) .....	2
s 23(3) .....	2
s 24(a) .....	2
s 24(b) .....	2
s 25.....	2
s 26.....	2
s 27.....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*

## Trade Measurement (Miscellaneous) Regulation 1991

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(2) .....	2
s 6(1) .....	4



## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*, section 5<sup>38</sup>

**Trade Measurement (Weighbridges) Regulation 1991**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 19.....	1
s 25(a) Other than for a failure to comply with schedule 1, section 1.....	2
s 25(b) .....	2
s 25(c) .....	2
s 25(d) .....	2
s 25(e) .....	2
s 25(f).....	2
s 29.....	2
s 30(1) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*, section 5<sup>39</sup>

---

38 *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*, section 5 (Chief inspector and other staff)

39 *Trade Measurement Administration Act 1990*, section 5 (Chief inspector and other staff)

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Travel Agents Act 1988**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 12(1) .....	8
s 12(2) .....	8
s 20(3) For a contravention of or failure to comply with the condition mentioned in section 20(1)(b).....	3
s 20(3) other than for a contravention of or failure to comply with the condition mentioned in section 20(1)(b).....	6
s 25(3) .....	2
s 30.....	2
s 31(a) .....	2
s 31(b) but only if the contravention relates to a matter mentioned in the <i>Travel Agents Regulation 1998</i> , section 10(1)(a) or (b) .....	2
s 32(1) .....	2
s 32(2) .....	2
s 33(1) .....	3
s 33(2)(b).....	2
s 33(2)(c).....	2
s 34(2) .....	4
s 35(1)(a).....	3
s 35(1)(b).....	3
s 35(1)(c).....	3
s 45(3)(b).....	4
s 45(3)(c).....	4
s 50.....	4
s 51.....	2

## Schedule 1 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Travel Agents Act 1988*

**Travel Agents Regulation 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9.....	2
s 10(2)(a).....	2
s 10(2)(b).....	2
s 11(2).....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Travel Agents Act 1988*

## Schedule 2 Environmental legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Environmental Protection Act 1994

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 361(2) .....	5	20
s 426(2) .....	5	20
s 427(2) .....	5	20
s 430(3) .....	5	20
s 432(2) .....	5	20
s 434(2) .....	5	20
s 435(2) .....	5	20
s 435A(2) .....	5	20
s 444A .....	5	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>40</sup>

<sup>40</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Environmental Protection (Air) Policy 1997**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 19(6) .....	6

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>41</sup>

**Environmental Protection Regulation 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 6A(2) .....	2
s 6A(3) .....	2
s 6V For an individual .....	4
For a corporation .....	8
s 6W if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission <sup>a</sup> .....	2
s 6X(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission .....	2
s 6Y(1) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission .....	2
s 6Z if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission .....	2

---

<sup>41</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 6ZA(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZB(1) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZC(1) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZD(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZD(3) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZE(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZE(3) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZF(1) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 6ZF(2) if a relevant nuisance complaint has been made for the emission . . . . .	2
s 7(1) . . . . .	5
s 8(1) . . . . .	5
s 9(1) . . . . .	5
s 10(1) . . . . .	5
s 13. . . . .	5
s 15(4) . . . . .	5
s 20(1) . . . . .	5
s 22(1) . . . . .	5
s 23. . . . .	5
s 25(1) . . . . .	5
s 29(1) . . . . .	5
s 29(2) . . . . .	5
s 31. . . . .	5
s 32. . . . .	5
s 33. . . . .	5
s 34. . . . .	5

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 35.....	5
s 38(2) .....	5

---

a For the definition of *relevant nuisance complaint*, see the *Environmental Protection Regulation 1998*, section 6D.

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>42</sup>

## Environmental Protection (Waste Management) Regulation 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 8.....	2
s 9 For an unlawful disposal of more than 200L of waste .....	16.5
s 9 For an unlawful disposal of not more than 200L of waste .....	4
s 12(1) .....	2
s 13.....	2
s 14(1) .....	1
s 15(2) .....	1
s 23(1) .....	2
s 23(2) .....	2
s 23(3) .....	2
s 24(1) .....	2

---

<sup>42</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 24(2) .....	2
s 24(3) .....	2
s 24(4) .....	2
s 25(1) .....	2
s 25(2) .....	2
s 25(3) .....	2
s 25(4) .....	2
s 28(1) .....	2
s 28(3) .....	2
s 28(4) .....	2
s 28(5) .....	2
s 28(6) .....	2
s 29(1) .....	2
s 29(2) .....	2
s 29(3) .....	2
s 29(4) .....	2
s 32(1) .....	2
s 32(2) .....	2
s 32(3) .....	2
s 33(1) .....	2
s 33(2) .....	2
s 41(1) .....	16.5
s 43.....	2
s 45.....	1
s 46(1) .....	1
s 47.....	2
s 48(1) .....	16.5
s 49(2) .....	2
s 49(4) .....	4
s 49(5) .....	4
s 50(a) .....	2
s 50(b) .....	2
s 51.....	4



## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 52.....	16.5
s 53.....	2
s 57(1) .....	16.5
s 58(1) .....	4
s 58(3) .....	4
s 59.....	16.5
s 61(1) .....	1
s 61(2) .....	1
s 62(1) .....	0.5
s 64(1) .....	4
s 65 <sup>a</sup> .....	4
s 66(2) .....	4
s 66(4) .....	4
s 67(2) .....	4
s 68.....	2

a Section 65 commences on 1 January 2008.

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>43</sup>

## Environmental Protection (Water) Policy 1997

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 28(1) .....	8
s 29(1) .....	8

<sup>43</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 29(2) .....	4
s 30(1) .....	4
s 31(2) For a thing mentioned in—	
(a) section 31(1)(a) to (d) .....	4
(b) section 31(1)(e) to (j) .....	8
s 32(1) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445<sup>44</sup>

## Forestry Act 1959

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 34AA(5) .....	1	5
s 34E(3) .....	4	20
s 34G(2) .....	1	5
s 34G(4)(a)(i) .....	2	
s 34G(4)(a)(ii) .....	2	
s 39(1) .....	10	40
s 53 .....	10	40
s 54(1) .....	10	40
s 54A(1) .....	5	25
s 60(1) .....	4	20
s 61(3) .....	5	25

<sup>44</sup> *Environmental Protection Act 1994*, section 445 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 62(1) .....	5	25
s 66.....	5	
s 67(1) .....	4	
s 67(2) .....	4	
s 73(1)(a) .....	3	15
s 73(1)(b) .....	3	15
s 73(1)(c) .....	3	15
s 73(1)(d) .....	3	15
s 73(1)(e) .....	3	15
s 73A(2).....	<sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	
s 73A(3).....	1	
s 73B .....	1	
s 76(2) .....	2	
s 82(9) .....	2	10
s 86(1)(g) .....	3	15
s 86(1)(j) .....	2	10
s 86(1)(l) .....	3	

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a forest officer appointed under the *Forestry Act 1959*, section 17<sup>45</sup>

## Forestry Regulation 1998

	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 3(2) .....	2	
s 4.....	1	

<sup>45</sup> *Forestry Act 1959*, section 17 (Appointment of officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 5(1) .....	1	
s 5(2)(b) .....	1	
s 5(2)(c) .....	1	
s 6(1) .....	2	
s 6(2) .....	2	
s 7(1) .....	2	
s 8(1) .....	1	
s 9(a) .....	1	
s 9(b) .....	2	
s 10 .....	2	10
s 11(3) .....	2	
s 11(4) .....	2	
s 12(4) .....	2	
s 13(1)(a) .....	2	10
s 13(1)(b) .....	2	10
s 13(2)(a) .....	2	10
s 13(2)(b) .....	2	
s 13(2)(c) .....	2	10
s 13(2)(d) .....	2	10
s 13(2)(e) .....	2	
s 13(2)(f) .....	2	
s 13(5) .....	1	
s 15(1)(a) .....	2	
s 15(1)(b) .....	1	
s 15(1)(c) .....	1	
s 15(1)(d) .....	2	
s 16(1)(a) .....	1	
s 16(1)(b) .....	1	
s 16(1)(c) .....	1	5
s 16(1)(d) .....	1	
s 16(3) .....	2	
s 17(1) .....	2	
s 18(1) .....	2	

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 20.....	2	10
s 21.....	1	
s 22(1) .....	1	
s 23(2)(a) .....	1	
s 23(2)(b) .....	1	
s 23(3)(a) .....	1	
s 23(3)(b) .....	1	
s 23(4)(a) .....	1	
s 23(4)(b) .....	1	
s 23(4)(c) .....	1	
s 23(4)(d) .....	1	
s 23(4)(e) .....	1	
s 23(5)(a) .....	1	
s 23(5)(b) .....	1	
s 23(6) .....	1	
s 24(1) .....	2	10
s 25.....	2	10
s 26(1) .....	1	
s 27(1) .....	2	10
s 28(1)(a) .....	1	5
s 28(1)(b) .....	2	

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a forest officer appointed under the *Forestry Act 1959*, section 17<sup>46</sup>

<sup>46</sup> *Forestry Act 1959*, section 17 (Appointment of officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Marine Parks (Moreton Bay) Zoning Plan 1997**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 28.....	6
s 32.....	6
s 35.....	3
s 43.....	4
s 45.....	4
s 46B(1).....	2
s 46B(2).....	6
s 46B(4).....	2
s 46C(2).....	2
s 46D(1).....	2
s 46E(1).....	2
s 46H.....	2
s 46I(1).....	2
s 46N.....	6
s 46T.....	6
s 64(2).....	3
s 65(2).....	2
s 66(2).....	2
s 66(3)(a).....	3
s 66(3)(b).....	4
s 66(3)(c).....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Marine Parks Regulation 1990*, section 36<sup>47</sup>

---

<sup>47</sup> *Marine Parks Regulation 1990*, section 36 (Appointment of inspectors)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Marine Parks Regulation 1990**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 8A .....	3
s 19.....	5
s 20(1) .....	6
s 21.....	5
s 22.....	2
s 23.....	2
s 24.....	7
s 25.....	5
s 26(3) .....	2
s 26(4) .....	2
s 26A(3).....	2
s 26B(3).....	2
s 27(3) .....	2
s 30(1) .....	10
s 31(a) .....	3
s 31(b) .....	3
s 31(c) .....	3
s 31(d) .....	3
s 31(e) .....	4
s 32.....	3
s 33(1)(a).....	4
s 33(1)(b).....	5
s 34(1) .....	4
s 35.....	10
s 42(3) .....	5

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Marine Parks Regulation 1990*, section 36<sup>48</sup>

**Nature Conservation Act 1992**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 88(2), for a class 3 offence under s 88 . . . . .	15
s 88(2), for a class 4 offence under s 88 . . . . .	4
s 88(5), for a class 3 offence under s 88 . . . . .	15
s 88(5), for a class 4 offence under s 88 . . . . .	4
s 88A(1), if a circumstance mentioned in s 88A(2) applies . . . . .	4
s 91(2) . . . . .	15
s 100E . . . . .	4
s 100G(3) . . . . .	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>49</sup>

---

48 *Marine Parks Regulation 1990*, section 36 (Appointment of inspectors)

49 *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)



## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Nature Conservation (Duck and Quail) Conservation Plan 1995**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7.....	4
s 8.....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>50</sup>

**Nature Conservation (Macropod) Conservation Plan 2005**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 11(2) .....	5
s 12(2) .....	4
s 13(2) .....	4
s 14(3) .....	5
s 15 .....	5
s 16(1) .....	5
s 24(1)(a) .....	4
s 24(1)(b) .....	4
s 24(1)(c) .....	3
s 26.....	4
s 27(2) .....	3

<sup>50</sup> *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

**Schedule 2 (continued)**

s 28(1) .....	4
s 28(2) .....	4
s 29(1) .....	4
s 30(2) .....	4
s 31(2) .....	4
s 32(1) .....	4
s 33(2) .....	5
s 34(1) .....	4
s 35(4) .....	4
s 37(1)(a) .....	4
s 37(1)(b) .....	4
s 37(1)(c) .....	3
s 38(2) .....	3
s 39(1) .....	2
s 40(2) .....	4
s 41(2) .....	4
s 41(4) .....	4
s 42(2) .....	4
s 43(2) .....	4
s 44(1) .....	4
s 44(2) .....	4
s 45(1) .....	4
s 46(2) .....	4
s 47(2) .....	4
s 48(1) .....	4
s 56(3) .....	2
s 58(1) .....	3
s 59(1) .....	3
s 60. ....	3
s 61(2) .....	3
s 63(1) .....	3
s 63(2) .....	3
s 64(1) .....	4

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 64(2) .....	2
s 65(1) .....	2
s 66(1) .....	4
s 67.....	1
s 69(1) .....	4
s 69(2) .....	4
s 71(2) .....	4
s 73(1) .....	4
s 74(2) .....	4
s 75(2) .....	4
s 76(2) .....	4
s 77(1) .....	4
s 83(3) .....	2
s 84.....	5
s 85(2) .....	3
s 86(2) .....	4
s 86(3) .....	2
s 87(2) .....	2
s 88(1) .....	4
s 103(2) .....	2
s 104(2) .....	1
s 107(2) .....	4
s 108(2) .....	4
s 109(2) .....	4
s 110(1) .....	4
s 114(1) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>51</sup>

<sup>51</sup> *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Nature Conservation (Protected Plants) Conservation Plan 2000**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9(2) .....	4
s 10.....	3
s 16(1) .....	4
s 16(2) .....	5
s 17.....	5
s 19(1)(a) .....	4
s 19(1)(b) .....	4
s 19(4) .....	4
s 20(2)(b) .....	5
s 21(a) .....	5
s 23(1)(a) .....	4
s 23(4) .....	4
s 24(2) .....	2
s 27(4) .....	5
s 32.....	4
s 33(2) .....	4
s 34(2) .....	3
s 36.....	4
s 38(1) .....	5
s 38(3) .....	5
s 45(2) .....	1
s 54(3) .....	2
s 54(4) .....	3
s 55(1) .....	4
s 55(3) .....	1

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>52</sup>

**Nature Conservation Regulation 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 6 .....	4
s 27(4) .....	5
s 27(5) .....	5
s 40(a) .....	1
s 40(b) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$
s 41 .....	3
s 42(1) .....	1
s 42(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$
s 45(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$
s 45(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$
s 46(2) .....	1
s 48(1) .....	3
s 49 .....	3
s 52(1) .....	5
s 52(2) .....	5
s 55(1) .....	4
s 56(2) .....	4
s 57(1) .....	4
s 57(3) .....	4
s 59 .....	5
s 62 .....	4

<sup>52</sup> *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 63(1) .....	5
s 63(2) .....	2
s 63(3) .....	2
s 63A(1).....	4
s 63A(2).....	4
s 64(1) .....	1
s 65.....	2
s 66.....	3
s 67.....	3
s 68(1) .....	4
s 68(2) .....	4
s 69A(1).....	5
s 69A(2).....	5
s 69B(1).....	5
s 69C(1).....	5
s 70(2) .....	5
s 73(3) .....	1
s 73(4) .....	1
s 74(1) .....	1
s 77(1) .....	4
s 78(1) .....	2
s 79(1)(b).....	2
s 79(1)(c).....	2
s 79(1)(d).....	2
s 79(1)(e).....	2
s 79(1)(f).....	2
s 79(1)(g).....	2
s 80(1) .....	2
s 80(2) .....	2
s 81(1) .....	3
s 81(2) .....	4
s 82(2) .....	4
s 83(1) .....	1

**Schedule 2 (continued)**

s 83(2) .....	1
s 83(4) .....	1
s 84.....	4
s 85.....	2
s 86(1) .....	1
s 87(1)(a) .....	3
s 87(1)(b) .....	3
s 87A(1)(a).....	3
s 87A(1)(b) .....	3
s 87B(1).....	3
s 88(1) .....	1
s 89A(3).....	3
s 96(2) .....	3
s 97(1)(a) .....	1
s 97(1)(b) .....	1
s 97(1)(c) .....	1
s 97(3) .....	1
s 98(2) .....	1
s 99(2)(a) .....	1
s 99(2)(b) .....	1
s 99(3) .....	1
s 100(2) .....	1
s 101(2) .....	1
s 103.....	2
s 104(2) .....	2
s 104(3) .....	2
s 105(2) .....	2
s 105(3) .....	2
s 106(1) .....	2
s 107(1) .....	3
s 107(2) .....	3
s 121(4) .....	2
s 122(3) .....	2

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 123(3) .....	2
s 126(3) .....	2
s 127(2) .....	2
s 128(3) .....	2
s 129(2) .....	2
s 130(2) .....	2
s 131(2) .....	2
s 132(3) .....	5
s 133(2) .....	4
s 134(2) .....	4
s 135(2) .....	4
s 136(2) .....	2
s 136(4) .....	2
s 137(1) .....	5
s 139(3) .....	1
s 140(2) .....	1
s 149(3) .....	1
s 149(4) .....	4
s 150(3) .....	5
s 150(4)(a) .....	2
s 150(4)(b)(i) .....	2
s 150(4)(b)(ii) .....	2
s 150(4)(b)(iii) .....	2
s 151(3) .....	2
s 153(3)(a) .....	2
s 153(3)(b) .....	2
s 153(4) .....	3
s 154(3) .....	5
s 157(4) .....	1
s 158(4) .....	1
s 158(5) .....	1
s 160(3) .....	2
s 164(3) .....	2



**Schedule 2 (continued)**

s 176.....	2
s 177(1) .....	2
s 177(3) .....	2
s 188(1) .....	3
s 189.....	3
s 190.....	4
s 191.....	4
s 191D(1).....	4
s 191E(1) .....	4
s 201(1) .....	3
s 202(1) .....	3
s 203.....	4
s 210(1)(a) .....	3
s 210(1)(b) .....	3
s 210(1)(c) .....	3
s 210(1)(d).....	3
s 211(1) .....	4
s 212.....	4
s 213.....	4
s 219(4) .....	2
s 220(1)(a) .....	3
s 220(1)(b) .....	3
s 220(1)(c) .....	3
s 220(1)(d).....	3
s 221(1) .....	4
s 222.....	4
s 225(1) .....	5
s 226(2) .....	3
s 226(3) .....	3
s 227(1) .....	3
s 227(3) .....	3
s 228(2) .....	3
s 229(2) .....	3

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 230.....	4
s 231.....	4
s 232.....	4
s 241(1) .....	3
s 241(3) .....	3
s 242(2) .....	3
s 243(2) .....	3
s 244.....	3
s 245(2) .....	2
s 246(2) .....	2
s 246(4) .....	2
s 247.....	4
s 248.....	4
s 253(2) .....	3
s 254(2) .....	5
s 256(1) .....	3
s 256(3) .....	3
s 257(2) .....	3
s 258(2) .....	3
s 259.....	3
s 260.....	4
s 261.....	4
s 268.....	3
s 269(1) .....	3
s 269(3) .....	3
s 270(2) .....	3
s 271(2) .....	3
s 272.....	3
s 273.....	4
s 274.....	4
s 284.....	4
s 289.....	4
s 300(1) .....	5

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 300(2) .....	2
s 301(2) .....	4
s 302(2) .....	4
s 312(1) .....	3
s 319.....	4
s 335.....	4
s 338.....	5
s 339.....	5
s 340.....	5
s 342(2) .....	3
s 345(5) .....	5
s 350(3) .....	5
s 361.....	5
s 362(2) .....	4
s 362(3) .....	4
s 363.....	4
s 364.....	4
s 368(1) .....	3
s 379.....	4
s 383.....	4
s 387.....	4
s 394.....	3
s 395.....	4
s 396(2) .....	1
s 408(2) .....	5
s 409(1) .....	5
s 410(1) .....	5
s 411(2) .....	5
s 412(1) .....	3
s 413(1) .....	3
s 414(2) .....	4
s 415(1) .....	5
s 416(2) .....	5

## Schedule 2 (continued)

s 417(2) .....	1
s 418(2) .....	5
s 422(3) .....	2
s 423(1) .....	5
s 423(2) .....	5
s 424(1) .....	5
s 425(1) .....	3
s 432.....	2
s 444(1) .....	4
s 444(2) .....	4
s 445—	
(a) for a holder of a commercial activity permit .....	2
(b) for another person .....	4
s 446(1) .....	4
s 447(2) .....	4
s 448(2) .....	4
s 449(2)(a) .....	4
s 449(2)(b) .....	4
s 450(2) .....	4
s 450(3) .....	2
s 451(1) .....	4
s 455(2) .....	4
s 456(2) .....	4
s 457(2) .....	4
s 458(2) .....	4
s 459(2) .....	4
s 460(1) .....	4
s 474(2) .....	1

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>53</sup>

### Nature Conservation (Whales and Dolphins) Conservation Plan 1997

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 6(1)(a) . . . . .	4
s 6(1)(b)(i) . . . . .	4
s 6(1)(b)(ii) . . . . .	4
s 6(1)(c) . . . . .	4
s 6(1)(d) . . . . .	4
s 6(1)(e) . . . . .	4
s 6(1)(f) . . . . .	4
s 6(2) . . . . .	4
s 6(3) . . . . .	4
s 6(4) . . . . .	4
s 6(5) . . . . .	4
s 6(6) . . . . .	4
s 7(1) . . . . .	3
s 10. . . . .	5
s 11(1) . . . . .	5
s 12. . . . .	4
s 15(4) . . . . .	5
s 18. . . . .	5

<sup>53</sup> *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

## Schedule 2 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a conservation officer appointed under the *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127<sup>54</sup>

---

54 *Nature Conservation Act 1992*, section 127 (Appointment of conservation officers)

## Schedule 3      Transport legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Tow Truck Act 1973

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5 .....	2
s 13(a) .....	2
s 13(b) .....	2
s 13(c) .....	2
s 22.....	2
s 23(1) .....	2
s 24(a) .....	2
s 24(b) .....	2
s 24(c) .....	2
s 24(d) .....	2
s 25(b) .....	2
s 25(c) .....	2
s 25(d) .....	2
s 25(e) .....	2
s 25(f).....	2
s 25(g) .....	2
s 25(h) .....	2
s 26.....	2
s 35(1) .....	2
s 35(2) .....	2
s 40(2) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Tow Truck Act 1973*

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Tow Truck Regulation 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 13(1) .....	1
s 14(4) .....	4
s 15(1) .....	2
s 16.....	2
s 17.....	2
s 19(1)(a) .....	5
s 19(1)(b) .....	5
s 19(1)(c) .....	5
s 20.....	5
s 21(1) .....	3
s 23.....	2
s 48(1) .....	2
s 49.....	2
s 50.....	4
s 50A(2).....	4
s 54(1) .....	5
s 55.....	3
s 56.....	3
s 57(1) .....	3
s 57(3) .....	3
s 59.....	3
s 60(1) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Tow Truck Act 1973*



## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Traffic Regulation 1962**

	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 76.....	1 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>15</sub>	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
s 116(2) .....	2/5	2
s 125(2) or (3) .....	2/5	2
s 125(3) .....	2/5	2
s 126(1) .....	2/5	2
s 126B .....	2/5	2
s 130.....	2/5	2
s 131(1) .....	2/5	2
s 134B(3).....	3/5	3
s 138(1) .....	2/5	2
s 139.....	2/5	2
s 149.....	2/5	2
s 151(1) .....	2/5	2
s 151(2) .....	2/5	2
s 164(4) .....	2/5	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>55</sup>

<sup>55</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Infrastructure Act 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 99(3) .....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 100(4) .....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 101(3) .....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 282J For a contravention of a requirement of a port notice about—	
(a) the movement or mooring of, or activities on or by, a ship (other than speed limits of a ship) .....	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
(b) speed limits of a ship, if the speed limit is exceeded by—	
(i) not more than 4km/h .....	1
(ii) more than 4km/h but not more than 8km/h .....	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
(iii) more than 8km/h .....	2
(c) the parking of an aircraft .....	5
(d) the movement, handling or storage of goods .....	2
(e) parking or stopping of vehicles—	
(i) for a notice by the Cairns Port Authority .....	1/3
(ii) for another notice .....	1/2
For a contravention of any other port notice .....	2
s 282P .....	1
s 282S (other than a contravention that results in a significant delay to port operations) .....	2
s 283(4) .....	2
s 283C(1) .....	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 283G .....	1
s 283H(2).....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 99(3), 100(4) or 101(3)—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20(2);<sup>56</sup> or
- (b) for an offence against another provision—an authorised officer appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure Act 1994*, section 282K.<sup>57</sup>

**Transport Infrastructure (Busway) Regulation 2002**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 4(1) .....	2
s 4(3) .....	2
s 4(4) .....	2
s 4(5) .....	2
s 5 .....	2
s 6 .....	2
s 7(2) .....	2
s 8(1) .....	2
s 9(4) .....	2
s 10(2) .....	2
s 11(1) .....	1

<sup>56</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

<sup>57</sup> *Transport Infrastructure Act 1994*, section 282K (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 12(1) .....	2
s 13.....	2
s 14(1) .....	2
s 15(1) .....	2
s 29.....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a busway safety officer appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure (Busway) Regulation 2002*, section 22<sup>58</sup>

## Transport Infrastructure (Gold Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7(2)(a) .....	2
s 7(2)(b) .....	2
s 8(3)(a) .....	2
s 8(3)(b) .....	2
s 9(3)(a) .....	2
s 9(3)(b) .....	2
s 10(3)(a) .....	2
s 10(3)(b) .....	2
s 11(2) .....	2
s 12(3) .....	3
s 13.....	2
s 14(a) .....	3

<sup>58</sup> *Transport Infrastructure (Busway) Regulation 2002*, section 22 (Appointment of busway safety officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 14(b) .....	3
s 15(a) .....	3
s 15(b) .....	3
s 17(1) .....	3
s 17(2) .....	3
s 18(9) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure (Gold Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 24<sup>59</sup>

## Transport Infrastructure (Public Marine Facilities) Regulation 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9(1) .....	2
s 9(2) .....	2
s 9(3) .....	2
s 9(4) .....	2
s 9(5) .....	2
s 9(6) .....	2
s 9(7)(a) .....	2
s 9(7)(b) .....	2
s 9(8) .....	2
s 9(10) .....	2
s 10(4) .....	4

<sup>59</sup> *Transport Infrastructure (Gold Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 24 (Appointments)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 11(3) .....	4
s 18 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty .....	2
s 18 in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty .....	4
s 24 in the circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty .....	2
s 24 in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty .....	4
s 37(4)(a) .....	4
s 37(4)(b) .....	4
s 38(4)(a) .....	4
s 38(4)(b) .....	4
s 39(5)(a) .....	4
s 39(5)(b) .....	4
s 46(1) .....	4
s 47(1) .....	4
s 48(1) .....	4
s 49(1) .....	4
s 54(4) .....	2
s 55(2) .....	2
s 70(1) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure (Public Marine Facilities) Regulation 2000*, section 50<sup>60</sup>

---

<sup>60</sup> *Transport Infrastructure (Public Marine Facilities) Regulation 2000*, section 50 (Appointment of authorised officer)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Regulation 1996**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7 .....	2
s 8(2) .....	2
s 9 .....	2
s 10(1) .....	2
s 10(2) .....	2
s 10(4) .....	2
s 11.....	1
s 12(1) .....	2
s 12(2) .....	2
s 12(3) .....	2
s 12(3A).....	2
s 12(4) .....	2
s 12(5) .....	2
s 12(6) .....	2
s 12(7) .....	2
s 13(1) .....	2
s 13(2)(a) .....	2
s 13(6) .....	2
s 19(2) .....	2
s 19(3) .....	2
s 19(4) .....	2
s 21(1) .....	2
s 22(1) .....	2
s 23(2) .....	2
s 24.....	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person under the *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111<sup>61</sup>

### Transport Infrastructure (Sunshine Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7(2)(a) . . . . .	2
s 7(2)(b) . . . . .	2
s 8(2)(a) . . . . .	2
s 8(2)(b) . . . . .	2
s 9(2)(a) . . . . .	2
s 9(2)(b) . . . . .	2
s 10(2) . . . . .	2
s 11(4) . . . . .	2
s 13(2) . . . . .	3
s 13(3) . . . . .	3
s 13(4) . . . . .	3
s 13(5) . . . . .	2
s 14(4) . . . . .	3
s 15(1)(a) . . . . .	3
s 15(1)(b) . . . . .	3
s 15(1)(c) . . . . .	3
s 15(1)(d) . . . . .	3
s 17 . . . . .	2
s 18 . . . . .	3

<sup>61</sup> *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111 (Appointment of authorised persons etc.)



## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 19(1) .....	3
s 19(2) .....	3
s 19(3) .....	3
s 20(2) .....	3
s 20(3) .....	3
s 23(5) .....	2
s 41(3) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure (Sunshine Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 28<sup>62</sup>

## Transport Infrastructure (Yeppoon Waterways) Management Plan 2000

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(1) .....	3
s 6(1) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Transport Infrastructure (Yeppoon Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 7<sup>63</sup>

<sup>62</sup> *Transport Infrastructure (Sunshine Coast Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 28 (Appointments)

<sup>63</sup> *Transport Infrastructure (Yeppoon Waterways) Management Plan 2000*, section 7 (Appointments)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 44(1)	If the contravention does not cause the death of, or grievous bodily harm to, a person . . . . .	2
s 57	For a commercial or fishing ship . . . . .	4
	For a recreational ship. . . . .	2
s 61. . . . .		5
s 107. . . . .		2
s 125. . . . .		3
s 175(2) . . . . .		2
s 206(1)	If the contravention does not cause the death of, or grievous bodily harm to, someone else. . . . .	5
s 206(2)	If the contravention does not cause the death of, or grievous bodily harm to, someone else. . . . .	5
s 206A(3). . . . .		2
s 211(2)	For a contravention of section 126(1) of the <i>Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Regulation 2004</i> by contravening the Collisions Regulations, rule 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 or 30. . . . .	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a shipping inspector appointed under the *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994*, section 157<sup>64</sup>

<sup>64</sup> *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994*, section 157 (Appointment of shipping inspectors)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Regulation 2004**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 51(1) .....	3
s 52(2) .....	3
s 52(3) .....	3
s 53(4) .....	3
s 53(5) .....	3
s 61(1) For a commercial or fishing ship .....	4
For a recreational ship .....	2
s 64(2) .....	2
s 64(4) .....	2
s 72(4) .....	2
s 73(4) .....	2
s 74(1) .....	2
s 75(1) .....	3
s 75(2) .....	3
s 76(1) .....	1
s 77(1) .....	2
s 77(2) .....	2
s 78(1) .....	2
s 79(2) .....	3
s 81(1) .....	2
s 81(3) .....	2
s 82(1) .....	2
s 82(2) .....	2
s 82(3) .....	2
s 83 .....	2
s 86(1) .....	3
s 86(2)(a) .....	3
s 86(2)(b) .....	3

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 87(1) .....	2
s 87(2) .....	5
s 87(3) .....	3
s 98(4) .....	2
s 108(2) .....	4
s 109.....	4
s 110(2) .....	1
s 110(3) .....	2
s 111.....	2
s 115(1) .....	5
s 116(1) .....	5
s 116(2) .....	5
s 119(1) .....	5
s 120.....	2
s 124.....	2
s 127(2) .....	3
s 127A(1).....	3
s 127B(1).....	3
s 128(1) .....	3
s 130(1) .....	2
s 133(2) .....	3
s 133(3)(a).....	3
s 134(2) .....	3
s 135(2) .....	2
s 135(3) .....	2
s 135(4) .....	2
s 146(2) .....	2
s 146(4) .....	2
s 162(2) .....	2
s 168(1) .....	2
s 169.....	1
s 170(2) .....	2
s 170A .....	2

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 173(2) .....	2
s 181(2) .....	5
s 185.....	5
s 186(2) .....	5
s 187(1) .....	5
s 187(3) .....	5
s 188(2) .....	5
s 189(2) .....	5
s 190(2) .....	5
s 205(4) .....	5
s 206(2) .....	5
s 208(1) .....	2
s 208(4) .....	2
s 208(5) .....	2
s 212(1) .....	1
s 213.....	1
s 214(1) .....	2
s 214(2) .....	2
s 215(2) .....	2
s 215(5) .....	2
s 218(2) .....	2
s 218(3) .....	2
s 219(1)(a) .....	2
s 219(1)(b) .....	2
s 219(1)(c), if subsection (2) applies .....	3
s 220(1) .....	2
s 221(1), if subsection (2) applies .....	3
s 221(3), if subsection (4) applies .....	3
s 221(5) .....	2
s 222(1) .....	2
s 222(3) .....	3
s 222A(2).....	3
s 226A(2).....	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a shipping inspector appointed under the *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994*, section 157<sup>65</sup>

**Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 15.....	12
s 19(1) .....	2
s 19(2) .....	2
s 21(1) .....	2
s 21(2) .....	2
s 22.....	2
s 27.....	15
s 31(1) .....	10
s 31(2) .....	4
s 33(1) .....	15
s 33(2) .....	4
s 34.....	15
s 35.....	15
s 74(4) .....	4
s 74AA.....	4
s 74AB(1) .....	4
s 74AB(2) .....	4
s 87(4) .....	4
s 87(5) .....	4
s 87(6) .....	4

<sup>65</sup> *Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Act 1994*, section 157 (Appointment of shipping inspectors)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 100(7) .....	4
s 112(4) .....	1
s 123(4) .....	4
s 123(5) .....	4
s 124(2) .....	4
s 124(4) .....	4
s 124A(4).....	4
s 127(5) .....	2
s 128(4) .....	2
s 129(3) .....	4
s 143AC    For a contravention involving a taxi or limousine .....	4
For any other contravention .....	2
s 143AD.....	4
s 143ADA(4).....	2
s 143AE(1).....	4
s 143AF .....	4
s 143AI .....	2
s 143AK.....	4
s 149(3) .....	6

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person under the *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111<sup>66</sup>

---

<sup>66</sup> *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111 (Appointment of authorised persons etc.)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

## Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Regulation 1994

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 14.....	1
s 14A(1).....	1
s 14A(3).....	1
s 20.....	2
s 22(2).....	2
s 22(2A).....	2
s 25A.....	2
s 26.....	2
s 27(1).....	4
s 27(3).....	2
s 27(4).....	2
s 28(1).....	4
s 28(2).....	4
s 29(1).....	2
s 29(2).....	2
s 29(3).....	2
s 30(2).....	1
s 31.....	2
s 32.....	2
s 36(1).....	3
s 36(2).....	2
s 36(3).....	2
s 36(3A).....	2
s 36(3B).....	2
s 36(4).....	2
s 37.....	2
s 38.....	2



## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 39.....	1
s 40(2) .....	2
s 40A .....	2
s 41.....	2
s 41B .....	2
s 41C .....	2
s 41D .....	1
s 42.....	1
s 43.....	1
s 47(1) .....	2
s 47(2) .....	2
s 48.....	1
s 49.....	1
s 50.....	2
s 57(2) .....	2
s 64(1) .....	2
s 65.....	1
s 66.....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person under the *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111<sup>67</sup>

---

<sup>67</sup> *Transport Operations (Passenger Transport) Act 1994*, section 111 (Appointment of authorised persons etc.)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

### Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Accreditation and Other Provisions) Regulation 2005

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 10(1) .....	2
s 10(2) .....	2
s 13(1) .....	2
s 16.....	2
s 20.....	4
s 23.....	4
s 28.....	2
s 29.....	2
s 123(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>68</sup>

### Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 31(3) .....	6
s 32(4) .....	20

<sup>68</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 33(4)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	20
s 36(3)	. . . . .	6
s 37(2)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	20
s 38(3)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	20
s 39(3)	private vehicle . . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle . . . . .	20
s 48(5)	. . . . .	6
s 49(2)	. . . . .	6
s 49(5)	. . . . .	6
s 50(5)	. . . . .	12
s 53(2)	. . . . .	6
s 56(3)(a)	. . . . .	6
s 56(3)(b)	. . . . .	6
s 56(3)(c)	. . . . .	6
s 74(1)	no parking sign . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$
	no stopping sign . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$
	e toll only no stopping sign . . . . .	1
s 78(1)	For a contravention by a person if the person's driver licence—	
	(a) expired no more than 1 year before the contravention . . . . .	$1\frac{8}{15}$
	(b) expired more than 1 year before the contravention . . . . .	2
	(c) was surrendered by the person . . . . .	$3\frac{1}{3}$
	(d) was suspended or cancelled because the person had a mental or physical incapacity likely to adversely affect the person's ability to drive safely . . . . .	4

## Schedule 3 (continued)

For a contravention by a person if the person—

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| (a) was disqualified by a court order from holding or obtaining a driver licence for a period and has not obtained another driver licence at the end of the period of disqualification . . . . . | 2                              |
| (b) holds a driver licence but is not authorised by the driver licence to drive, or learn to drive, the class of vehicle involved in the contravention. . . . .                                  | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>  |
| (c) has never held a driver licence . . .  | 4 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>15</sub> |

For a contravention by a person if the person's authority to drive under a non-Queensland driver licence was withdrawn under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Driver Licensing) Regulation 1999*—

- |                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| (a) section 35(3) . . . . . | 4 |
| (b) section 35(5) . . . . . | 2 |
| s 137(1) . . . . .          | 4 |

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>69</sup>

---

<sup>69</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Dangerous Goods) Regulation 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 48.....	8	40
s 58(3) .....	4	20
s 59.....	8	40
s 60.....	8	40
s 61.....	4	20
s 65(2) .....	8	40
s 66.....	8	40
s 68(1) .....	8	40
s 72(1) .....	8	40
s 74(2) .....	8	40
s 75.....	8	40
s 76(1) .....	8	40
s 86(1) .....	4	20
s 88(3) .....	8	40
s 89.....	4	20
s 101(1) .....	8	40
s 107.....	8	40
s 109.....	8	40
s 111(3) .....	3	15
s 130(2) .....	4	20
s 131(2) .....	4	20
s 135.....	4	20
s 136(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 139.....	4	20
s 140(1) .....	3	15
s 140(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 140(4) .....	3	15
s 142.....	8	40
s 144(1) .....	4	20
s 145(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 147.....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 148.....	3	15
s 149(2) .....	8	40
s 149(3) .....	8	40
s 149A .....	2	10
s 151.....	4	20
s 152.....	4	20
s 153A(1).....	4	20
s 153A(2).....	4	20
s 153B(1).....	4	20
s 153B(2).....	4	20
s 219(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 219(3) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 221.....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 231(5) .....	3	15

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>70</sup>

<sup>70</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Driver Licensing) Regulation 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(5) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 6(9) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 18(2) .....	1
s 19A .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 19B(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 19C .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>15</sub>
s 20(1) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
s 20(2) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
s 21(1) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>15</sub>
s 21(2) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>15</sub>
s 22(1) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>15</sub>
s 35(2) .....	1
s 37(2) .....	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 39(1) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>15</sub>
s 39(3) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>15</sub>
s 40(1) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>15</sub>
s 41 .....	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>71</sup>

<sup>71</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Fatigue Management) Regulation 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 15(2) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 15(2) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 15(2) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 16(2) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 16(2) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 16(2) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 17(2) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 17(2) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 17(2) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 23(3) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 23(3) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 23(3) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 24(2) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 24(2) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 24(2) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 25(3) if paragraph (a) applies . . . . .	3
s 25(3) if paragraph (b) applies . . . . .	3
s 25(3) if paragraph (c) applies . . . . .	4
s 29(1) . . . . .	4
s 30(1) . . . . .	4
s 31(4) . . . . .	2
s 32(4) . . . . .	2
s 33(1) . . . . .	2
s 33(2) . . . . .	2
s 35(1) . . . . .	4
s 36(3) . . . . .	2
s 44(1) . . . . .	4



**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 44(2) .....	4
s 44(3) .....	4
s 45(2) .....	4
s 45(3) .....	4
s 45(4) .....	4
s 46(1) .....	4
s 47(1) .....	4
s 48 .....	2
s 52(1) .....	4
s 53(1) .....	4
s 54(1) .....	4
s 55 .....	4
s 55A .....	4
s 56(1) .....	4
s 56(3) .....	4
s 57(1) .....	4
s 57(2) .....	4
s 58(1) .....	2
s 58(2) .....	2
s 59(2) .....	2
s 60 .....	4
s 61 .....	4
s 62 .....	4
s 64 .....	4
s 64A(1) .....	4
s 65 .....	4
s 66(1) .....	4
s 67 .....	4
s 68 .....	4
s 87(2) .....	2
s 89(1) .....	2
s 90(1) .....	2
s 90(4) .....	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 91(4) .....	2
s 99(2) .....	4
s 101(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>72</sup>

### Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Mass, Dimensions and Loading) Regulation 2005

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7	for each tonne or part of a tonne by which the mass requirement is exceeded. . . . .	3 (to a maximum of 18)
s 8	for each tonne or part of a tonne by which the mass requirement is exceeded. . . . .	3 (to a maximum of 18)
s 9	for each tonne or part of a tonne by which the mass requirement is exceeded. . . . .	3 (to a maximum of 18)
s 24. . . . .		4
s 25(1) . . . . .		4
s 26. . . . .		4
s 27(1) . . . . .		1
s 28(1) . . . . .		1
s 29(1) . . . . .		1
s 30(1) . . . . .		1
s 33(2) . . . . .		$\frac{2}{3}$
s 33(3) . . . . .		$\frac{2}{3}$

<sup>72</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 34(2) .....	2/3
s 34(4) .....	2/3
s 35(1) .....	2/3
s 40 private vehicle .....	2
heavy vehicle .....	4
s 41 private vehicle .....	2
heavy vehicle .....	4
s 42 private vehicle .....	2
heavy vehicle .....	4
s 50(3) .....	4
s 55(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>73</sup>

### Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Road Rules) Regulation 1999

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
		Individual	Corporation
s 20	For a contravention that involves driving over the speed limit by—		
	(a) less than 13km/h .....	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
	(b) at least 13km/h but not more than 20km/h .....	2	10

<sup>73</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

(c) more than 20km/h but not more than 30km/h . . . . .	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	16 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
(d) more than 30km/h but not more than 40km/h . . . . .	4 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	23 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
(e) more than 40km/h . . . . .	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	46 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
s 27(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 28(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 29 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
s 31(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 32(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
s 33(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
s 35(2) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 36 . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 37 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	4
s 38 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 39(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 39(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 40	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 41	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 42	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 43(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 43(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 46(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 46(4)	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 48(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 48(4)	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 51 .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 53(1) .....	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 53(2) .....	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 53(3) .....	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 56(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 56(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 57(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 57(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 57(3) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 59(1) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 60 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 61(2) For a contravention of a red traffic light or arrow by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 61(2) For a contravention of a yellow traffic light or arrow by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 61(3)	For a contravention of a red traffic light or arrow by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 61(3)	For a contravention of a yellow traffic light or arrow by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 62	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 63(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 63(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 64	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 65(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 66(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 66(4)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 67(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 67(3) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 67(4) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 68(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 68(3) For a contravention involving failing to give way to a vehicle by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 68(3) For a contravention involving failing to give way to a pedestrian by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 69(2) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 69(2A) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 69(3) For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 69A For a contravention by—		



## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 70	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^4}{5}$	9
s 71(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^4}{5}$	9
s 72(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 73(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 74(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 75(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 77(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 78(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 78(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 79(1)	For a contravention by—		

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 79A(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 80(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 80(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 80(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 80(4)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 81(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 81(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 82	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 83	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 84(1)	For a contravention by—		

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 85	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 86(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 87(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 87(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 88(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 88(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 89(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 89(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 90	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 91(1)	For a contravention by—		

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 91(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 92(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 93(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 94	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 95(1)	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 96(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 97(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 98(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 99(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 99(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 100	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 101(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1	5
s 101(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1	5
s 102(1)	.....	1	5
s 103(1)	.....	1	5
s 103(2)	.....	1	5
s 104(1)	.....	1	5
s 104(2)	.....	1	5
s 104(3)	.....	1	5
s 105	.....	1	5
s 106(1)	.....	1	5
s 106(2)	.....	1	5
s 106(3)	.....	1	5
s 107	.....	1	5
s 108(1)	.....	1	5
s 111(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 112(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 112(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 113(2)	For a contravention by—		

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 113(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 114(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 115(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 116	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 117(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 117(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 118(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 118(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 119	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 121	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 122	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 123	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 124	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 125(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 126	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{1}{5}$	5
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 127(1)	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 128	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 128A	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 129(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 130(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{1}{5}$	1
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 131	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{1}{5}$	1
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 132(1)	For a contravention by—		

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 132(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 132(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 135(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 136	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 138(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 140	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 141(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 141(2)	.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 142(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 143(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7



## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 143(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 144 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 145 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 146(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 146(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 147 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 148(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 148(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 149 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 150(1) . . . . .	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 151(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 151(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 151(4) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 152(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{4}{5}$	9
s 153(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 154(1) . . . . .	1	5
s 156(1) . . . . .	1	5
s 157(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 159(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 160(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 160(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 161(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 161(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 162(1)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{1}{5}$	6
s 163(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	6
s 163(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	6
s 163(4)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	6
s 164(2)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	6
s 164(3)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	6
s 164(4)For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	6
s 167. . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 168(1) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 169. . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 170(1) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 170(2) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 170(4) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 171(1) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 172(1) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 173(1) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 174(2) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 175(1) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 176(1) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2
s 177(1) . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	2

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 178.....	2/5	2
s 179(1) .....	2/5	2
s 179(2) .....	2/5	2
s 179(2A).....	2/5	2
s 179(2B).....	2/5	2
s 180(1) .....	2/5	2
s 181(1) .....	2/5	2
s 182(1) .....	2/5	2
s 183(1) .....	2/5	2
s 185(1) .....	2/5	2
s 186(1) .....	2/5	2
s 187.....	2/5	2
s 188.....	2/5	2
s 189(1) .....	2/5	2
s 190(1) .....	2/5	2
s 191.....	2/5	2
s 192(1) .....	2/5	2
s 192(2) .....	2/5	2
s 193(1) .....	2/5	2
s 194(1) .....	2/5	2
s 195(1) .....	2/5	2
s 196(1) .....	2/5	2
s 197(1) .....	2/5	2
s 198(1) .....	2/5	2
s 198(2) .....	2/5	2
s 199.....	2/5	2
s 200(1) .....	2/5	2
s 200(2) .....	1	5
s 201.....	2/5	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 202.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 203(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 203A .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 205.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 208(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 209(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 210(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 211(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 211(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 211(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 212(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 212(2) .....	$1\frac{2}{5}$	7
s 213(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 213(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 213(4) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 213(5) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 215(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 216(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 217(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 218(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 219.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 220(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 221.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 222(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 222A(2).....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 222A(3).....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 223.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 224 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{1}{5}$	1

## Schedule 3 (continued)

(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 225. . . . .	3	15
s 226(1) . . . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 227(2) . . . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 227(3) . . . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 227A . . . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 227B . . . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 228. . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 229. . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 230(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 231(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 232(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 234(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 234(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 235(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 235(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 236(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 236(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 236(4) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	-
s 237(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 238(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 238(2) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 239(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 239(3) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 240(1) . . . . .	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 240A(1). . . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 240A(2). . . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 240A(3). . . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7
s 240A(4). . . . .	$\frac{1^2}{5}$	7

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 241(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 242(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 243(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 243(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 244(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	-
s 244(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	-
s 244(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	-
s 245.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 246.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 247(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 248(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	-
s 248(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	-
s 249.....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 250(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 251.....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 252(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 253.....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 254(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 254(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 255.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 256(1) .....	1	5
s 256(2) .....	1	5
s 257(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 258.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 259.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 260(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 260(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 261(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 262(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 262(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 264(1) .....	3	15
s 265(1) .....	3	15
s 266(1) .....	3	15
s 268(1) .....	$1\frac{13}{15}$	$9\frac{1}{3}$
s 268(2) .....	$1\frac{13}{15}$	$9\frac{1}{3}$
s 268(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 268(4) .....	$\frac{4}{5}$	4
s 268(4A).....	$1\frac{13}{15}$	$9\frac{1}{3}$
s 268(4B).....	$1\frac{13}{15}$	$9\frac{1}{3}$
s 269(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 269(3) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 269(4) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 270(1)(a) .....	3	15
s 270(1)(b).....	3	15
s 270(2) .....	3	15
s 271(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 271(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 271(3) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 271(4) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 271(5) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 272.....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 274.....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 275.....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 277.....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 279(2) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 279(3) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 281 For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	-



## Schedule 3 (continued)

	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 282	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{3}{5}$	-
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 284	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	-
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 286(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	-
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 286(3)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{4}{5}$	-
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$1\frac{3}{5}$	8
s 287(2)	.....	2	10
s 287(3)	.....	3	15
s 288(1)	.....	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 288(4)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 289(1)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 289(2)	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 290	For a contravention by—		
	(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
	(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	$\frac{3}{5}$	3
s 291(1)(a)	.....	$3\frac{1}{5}$	16
s 291(1)(b)	.....	$3\frac{1}{5}$	16

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 291(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 291(3) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	8
s 292.....	3/ <sub>5</sub>	3
s 293(2) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 293(3) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 293A .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 293B(1).....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 294(1) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 294(2) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 294(3) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 294(4) .....	1/ <sub>5</sub>	1
s 295(1) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 296(1) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 296(2) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 297(1) .....	3/ <sub>5</sub>	3
s 297(2) .....	3/ <sub>5</sub>	3
s 298.....	1 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>15</sub>	8 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
s 299(1) .....	4/ <sub>5</sub>	4
s 300(1) .....	3	15
s 300A For a contravention by—		
(a) a rider except a motorbike rider	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
(b) a driver or motorbike rider . . .	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 300B(2).....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 300C .....	1 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	7
s 301(1) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 301(2) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 301(3) .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 301A .....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2
s 301B(1).....	2/ <sub>5</sub>	2

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 302.....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 303(1) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 303(2) .....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 303B(1).....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2
s 304A(1).....	$\frac{2}{5}$	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>74</sup>

## Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Regulation 1999

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 10	For a contravention involving a category 1 vehicle of a type mentioned in any of the following items of the <i>Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Regulation 1999</i> , schedule 1, part 1, that is not a conditionally registered vehicle—	
	• item 1(a) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$
	• item 1(b) .....	$2\frac{2}{5}$
	• item 1(c), (d) or (e) .....	$3\frac{1}{5}$
	• item 2 .....	$3\frac{1}{5}$

<sup>74</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 3 (continued)

	• item 3 .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 4 .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 5 .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 6 .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 7(a) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• item 7(b) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 10	For a contravention involving a heavy vehicle, or heavy vehicle combination, of any of the following types mentioned in the <i>Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Regulation 1999</i> , that is not a conditionally registered vehicle—	
	• motorised caravan .....	4
	• truck (type 1) with 2 axles and an MRC of not more than 12t .....	4
	• truck (type 1) with 3 axles and an MRC of not more than 16.5t .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• truck (type 1) with 4 or more axles and an MRC of not more than 20t .....	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• truck (type 2) with 2 axles and an MRC of more than 12t .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• truck (type 2) with 3 axles and an MRC of more than 16.5t .....	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• truck (type 2) with 4 or more axles and an MRC of more than 20t .....	8
	• short combination truck with 2 axles ...	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• short combination truck with 3 or more axles .....	9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• medium combination truck .....	14 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
	• long combination truck .....	16
	• short combination prime mover with 2 axles .....	9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>

## Schedule 3 (continued)

•	short combination prime mover with 3 or more axles . . . . .	14 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	medium combination prime mover (B double) with 2 axles . . . . .	14 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	medium combination prime mover (B double) with 3 or more axles . . . . .	16
•	long combination prime mover . . . . .	16
•	trailer with 1 axle . . . . .	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	trailer with 2 axles . . . . .	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	trailer with 3 or more axles . . . . .	9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	bus type 1 . . . . .	4
•	bus type 2 with 2 axles . . . . .	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	bus type 2 with 3 axles . . . . .	9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	articulated bus . . . . .	5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	mobile machinery . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	plant . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	drawn plant . . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	tractor . . . . .	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
•	special purpose vehicle (type o) . . . . .	4
s 10	For a contravention involving a conditionally registered vehicle . . . . .	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 10A(4)	. . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 10A(5)	. . . . .	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 17(1)	. . . . .	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 17(2)	. . . . .	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 17(3)	. . . . .	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 24(1)	. . . . .	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 24(2)	. . . . .	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 25(1)	. . . . .	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 25(2)	. . . . .	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>

**Schedule 3 (continued)**

s 27(5) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 28(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 28(3) .....	<sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 31(6) .....	<sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 31(7) .....	<sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 31A .....	<sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 33(1) .....	<sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 33(7) .....	<sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 34(1) .....	<sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 37(9) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 39(1) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 39(4) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 39(10) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 40(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 41(1) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 41(2) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 44(2) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 47(3) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 48(4) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 48(8) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 53(1) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 54(1) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 54(2) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 54(3) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 54(4) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 55(3) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 55(7) .....	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 55C(4) .....	2
s 55E(2) .....	5

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 55F(2) .....	5
s 55G(2).....	5
s 55H(2).....	5
s 55I(2).....	5
s 55J(2) .....	1
s 55K(2).....	1
s 55L(2) .....	3
s 55M(2) .....	3
s 55N .....	3
s 55O(1).....	2
s 55O(2).....	2
s 55U .....	8
s 55V .....	8
s 55W.....	8
s 56(2) .....	$\frac{4}{5}$
s 56(5) .....	$\frac{4}{5}$
s 56(7) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$
s 61(1) .....	$3\frac{1}{5}$
s 61(3) .....	$\frac{4}{5}$
s 64(4) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$
s 70(3) .....	$6\frac{2}{5}$
s 71(4) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$
s 71(7) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$
s 72(3) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$
s 72(6) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$
s 73(3) .....	$4\frac{4}{5}$
s 73(3A).....	$4\frac{4}{5}$
s 73(6) .....	$4\frac{4}{5}$
s 74(3) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$
s 74(6) .....	$1\frac{3}{5}$

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 75(3) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 75(3A).....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 75(6) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(1) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(a) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(b).....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(c) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(d).....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(e) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(f) .....	1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(g).....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(h).....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(i) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 76(2)(j) .....	4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>
s 77(2) .....	2 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>75</sup>

---

<sup>75</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)



## Schedule 3 (continued)

**Transport Operations (Road Use  
Management—Vehicle Standards and Safety)  
Regulation 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5(1)(a) .....	1
s 5(1)(b) .....	1
s 5(1)(c) .....	1
s 5(1)(d) .....	2
s 5(1)(e) .....	1
s 5(1)(f) .....	1
s 5(1)(g) For a contravention involving—	
(a) less than 10 dB(A) .....	1
(b) 10 or more dB(A) .....	2
s 6(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$
s 7(3) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$
s 8(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$
s 9(1) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$
s 9(2) .....	$\frac{3}{5}$
s 12(2) .....	4
s 14(3) .....	3
s 14(5) .....	2
s 15(2) .....	3
s 16A(1) .....	$\frac{12}{5}$
s 17(2) .....	$\frac{12}{5}$
s 17(5) .....	3
s 17(6) .....	3
s 17A(3) .....	$\frac{12}{5}$
s 17A(4) .....	$\frac{12}{5}$
s 18(2) .....	3

## Schedule 3 (continued)

s 19(1) .....	2
s 20(1) .....	5
s 20(2) .....	5
s 21(1) .....	5
s 21(2) .....	5
s 22(1) .....	5
s 27(1) .....	1
s 27(2) .....	1
s 28. ....	3
s 29(1) .....	2
s 29(2) .....	3
s 29(3) .....	3
s 29(5) .....	2
s 30(1) .....	3
s 30(3) .....	3
s 30(4) .....	3
s 30(5) .....	3
s 31(1) .....	2
s 31(2) .....	2
s 32(1) .....	2
s 32(2) .....	2
s 33(1) .....	2
s 34(1) .....	2
s 34(2) .....	2
s 34(4) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>76</sup>

---

<sup>76</sup> *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 4 University legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Griffith University Act 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 6(2) .....	1
sch 1, s 7(2) If a regulatory notice indicates a speed limit and the contravention involves exceeding the speed limit by—	
(a) less than 15km/h .....	1
(b) at least 15km/h but less than 30km/h .....	2
(c) at least 30km/h .....	3
If the regulatory notice restricts or prohibits the parking or standing of vehicles and the contravention involves—	
(a) failing to display a permit; or	
(b) parking in a marked space with any part of the vehicle outside the boundary of the space; or	
(c) parking in a metered space in contravention of the conditions applying to parking at the metered space .....	1/2
If the contravention involves any other driving, parking or operating vehicles contrary to a regulatory notice .....	1

## Schedule 4 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Griffith University Act 1998*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>77</sup>

**James Cook University Act 1997**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 5(2) .....	1/3
sch 1, s 6(2) If the notice sets a maximum speed limit, and the limit is exceeded by—	
(a) less than 15km/h .....	1/3
(b) at least 15km/h but less than 30km/h .....	1/2
(c) at least 30km/h .....	1
If the notice restricts or prohibits parking on—	
(a) a pedestrian crossing; or	
(b) a pathway for pedestrians; or	
(c) a way that is exclusively for bicycles .....	1/3
If the notice has any of the following words on it, and the contravention does not involve a failure to display a permit—	
(a) ‘entry prohibited’;	
(b) ‘loading zone’;	
(c) ‘no entry’;	
(d) ‘no parking’;	

<sup>77</sup> *Griffith University Act 1998*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment)

## Schedule 4 (continued)

(e) 'no standing' .....	1/3
If the notice restricts or prohibits driving, parking or standing and the contravention involves a failure to display a permit. ....	1/4
If the notice regulates any other driving. ....	1/3
If the notice prohibits or restricts any other parking or standing .....	1/6

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *James Cook University Act 1997*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>78</sup>

## Queensland University of Technology Act 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 6(2) .....	1/2
sch 1, s 7(2) If a regulatory notice indicates a speed limit and the contravention involves exceeding the speed limit by—	
(a) at least 15km/h .....	1/2
(b) more than 15km/h. ....	1
If a regulatory notice restricts or prohibits driving, parking or standing of vehicles and the contravention involves—	

<sup>78</sup> *James Cook University Act 1997*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment of authorised persons and security officers)

## Schedule 4 (continued)

(a) parking in a way that obstructs emergency vehicle access or traffic flow.....	1
(b) any other driving, parking or standing.....	1/2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Queensland University of Technology Act 1998*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>79</sup>

## University of Queensland Act 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 6(2) .....	2/3
sch 1, s 7(2) If a regulatory notice restricts or prohibits driving, parking or standing of vehicles and the contravention involves—	
(a) driving or parking on a site not set aside for that purpose by the vice-chancellor; or	
(b) failing to obey a traffic sign; or	
(c) parking—	
(i) on a pedestrian crossing; or	
(ii) in a disabled parking space without a valid permit; or	
(iii) adjacent a yellow kerb line or railing; or	

<sup>79</sup> *Queensland University of Technology Act 1998*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment)

## Schedule 4 (continued)

(iv) in a way obstructing the free passage of other vehicles or pedestrians .....	$\frac{2}{3}$
(d) any other driving, parking or standing.....	$\frac{1}{3}$

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *University of Queensland Act 1998*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>80</sup>

## University of Southern Queensland Act 1998

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 6(2) .....	$\frac{1}{3}$
sch 1, s 7(2) If a regulatory notice indicates a speed limit and the contravention involves exceeding the speed limit by—	
(a) less than 15km/h .....	$\frac{1}{6}$
(b) at least 15km/h but less than 30km/h .....	$\frac{1}{3}$
(c) at least 30km/h .....	$\frac{1}{2}$
If a regulatory notice restricts or prohibits driving, parking or standing of vehicles and the contravention involves—	

80 *University of Queensland Act 1998*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment)

## Schedule 4 (continued)

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| (a) parking in a metered space in contravention of the conditions applying to parking at the metered space; or |               |
| (b) failing to display a parking permit; or  |               |
| (c) driving on a road contrary to the permitted direction .....  | $\frac{1}{6}$ |
| (d) any other driving, parking or standing.....  | $\frac{1}{3}$ |

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *University of Southern Queensland Act 1998*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>81</sup>

---

81 *University of Southern Queensland Act 1998*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic and conduct on university land), section 1 (Appointment)



## Schedule 5 Other legislation

sections 4 and 10

### Building Act 1975

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 14(1) .....	7
s 16 .....	1
s 16A(2).....	1
s 16B(2).....	7
s 16D(5).....	4
s 16E(5).....	4
s 18 .....	4
s 30(1) .....	8
s 36(4) .....	6
s 39A(1).....	8
s 39B(1).....	8

#### Authorised person for service of infringement notices—

- (a) for an offence against any of the following, an authorised person under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>82</sup>—
- (i) section 14(1);
  - (ii) section 16;
  - (iii) section 16A(2);
  - (iv) section 16B(2);
  - (v) section 16D(5);
  - (vi) section 16E(5);

82 *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- (vii) section 18; or
- (b) for an offence against any of the following, the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*—
- (i) section 30(1);
  - (ii) section 36(4);
  - (iii) section 39A(1);
  - (iv) section 39B(1).

**Building Fire Safety Regulation 1991**

	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 9(2) .....	3	15
s 9(3) .....	3	15
s 9(4) .....	3	15
s 9(5) .....	3	15
s 9(6) .....	3	15
s 10(1) .....	3	15
s 11(1) .....	1	5
s 12(1) .....	1	5
s 12(2) .....	1	5
s 13(2) .....	1	5
s 13(3) .....	1	5
s 13A(1) .....	1	5
s 13A(3) .....	1	5
s 14(2) .....	1	5
s 15(1) .....	3	15
s 15(2) .....	1	5

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 15(4) .....	1	5
s 16(1) .....	3	15
s 16(2) .....	1	5
s 16(4) .....	1	5
s 17.....	3	15
s 18.....	1	5
s 19(a) .....	3	15
s 19(b) .....	3	15

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised fire officer appointed under the *Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990*, section 6A<sup>83</sup>

**Casino Control Act 1982**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 22(3) .....	4
s 34(1) .....	20
s 34(2) .....	20
s 34(3) .....	20
s 36(1A).....	20
s 39D(1).....	4
s 40 .....	4
s 41(1) .....	1
s 42(1) .....	4
s 44F(6) .....	4
s 47(1)(a) .....	4

<sup>83</sup> *Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990*, section 6A (Authorised fire officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 47(1)(b) .....	4
s 47(1)(c) .....	4
s 47(2) .....	4
s 58(a) .....	10
s 58(b) .....	20
s 58(c) .....	20
s 59(1)(a) .....	4
s 59(1)(b) .....	4
s 59(1)(c) .....	4
s 59(2) .....	10
s 60(1) .....	4
s 60(2) .....	10
s 61(2) .....	20
s 61(6) .....	10
s 61(8)(a) .....	20
s 61(8)(b) .....	20
s 62(1) .....	10
s 62(2) .....	5
s 62(3) .....	4
s 62(3C) .....	20
s 62(4) .....	4
s 62(4A) .....	4
s 62(4B) .....	4
s 62(4C) .....	4
s 62(4D) .....	4
s 62(4E) .....	4
s 62(4F) .....	20
s 62(4G) .....	20
s 62(5) .....	4
s 62(6) .....	20
s 62(6A) .....	20
s 62(7)(a) .....	20
s 62(7)(b) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 62(8) .....	20
s 62(9) .....	20
s 62(10) .....	4
s 62A(1).....	20
s 62A(4).....	20
s 63(6) .....	4
s 63(8A).....	20
s 63(9) .....	20
s 63(10) .....	4
s 64(1) .....	4
s 64(2) .....	4
s 64A(2).....	4
s 64A(4).....	2
s 65(1) .....	4
s 65(2) .....	20
s 65(3) .....	10
s 65(4) .....	10
s 65(5) .....	10
s 65(6) .....	10
s 65(7) .....	10
s 65(8) .....	10
s 65(9) .....	10
s 65C .....	4
s 66(1) .....	20
s 68(2) .....	4
s 70 .....	4
s 71 .....	10
s 71A(2).....	10
s 71A(3).....	10
s 72(1) .....	4
s 72(2) .....	4
s 72(4) .....	10
s 72B(3).....	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 75(6) .....	20
s 76(1) .....	4
s 76(3) .....	20
s 77(1) .....	10
s 77(2) .....	10
s 78 .....	20
s 79 .....	20
s 81(1) .....	4
s 81(3) .....	4
s 82(1) .....	20
s 82(2) .....	4
s 84(2) .....	20
s 85(2) .....	20
s 85(4) .....	20
s 87A(5) .....	4
s 89(b) .....	4
s 89(c) .....	4
s 89(d) .....	4
s 89(e) .....	4
s 89(f) .....	4
s 97(1) .....	4
s 97(2) .....	4
s 100 .....	10
s 102(3) .....	4
s 112(2) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Casino Control Act 1982*, section 6<sup>84</sup>

<sup>84</sup> *Casino Control Act 1982*, section 6 (Appointment of inspectors) was omitted by 2005 No. 12 s 4. Now see the *Casino Control Act 1982*, section 85E (Appointment and qualifications) and section 142 (Inspectors).

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Casino Control Regulation 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 14.....	2
s 17(5) .....	1
s 20(2) .....	1
s 26.....	1
s 31.....	4
s 32.....	4
s 33.....	1
s 34(2) .....	1
s 37(1) .....	2
s 37(3) .....	1
s 38(1) .....	2
s 38(3) .....	1
s 39(1) .....	2
s 40(2) .....	1
s 43(2) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Casino Control Act 1982*, section 6<sup>85</sup>

85 *Casino Control Act 1982*, section 6 (Appointment of inspectors) was omitted by 2005 No. 12 s 4. Now see the *Casino Control Act 1982*, section 85E (Appointment and qualifications) and section 142 (Inspectors).

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Charitable and Non-Profit Gaming Act 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 18(1) .....	4
s 19.....	10
s 20.....	20
s 23(1) .....	20
s 23(2) .....	4
s 24.....	20
s 25.....	4
s 26(1) .....	10
s 26(2) .....	5
s 27.....	4
s 28.....	5
s 35.....	10
s 57 for a first offence.....	4
s 57 for a second or subsequent offence.....	10
s 70(3) .....	20
s 73.....	4
s 74(1) .....	2
s 74(2) .....	4
s 75(2) .....	2
s 76.....	2
s 77(1) .....	4
s 78(1) .....	10
s 78(2) .....	2
s 79(2) .....	4
s 80.....	4
s 81(1) .....	4
s 81(4) .....	4
s 82(1) .....	4



## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 83(2) .....	4
s 84(1) .....	4
s 86(3) .....	4
s 87(2) .....	4
s 88(1) .....	4
s 89(1) .....	4
s 90.....	4
s 91.....	4
s 92(3) .....	4
s 93(2) .....	4
s 95(1) .....	20
s 95(6) .....	4
s 97.....	4
s 100B(1).....	4
s 100B(2).....	4
s 102(3) .....	5
s 107.....	20
s 109.....	20
s 110(1) .....	20
s 117(3) .....	4
s 126(1) .....	4
s 127(1) .....	4
s 131.....	4
s 132(3) .....	4
s 139.....	4
s 141(1) .....	4
s 143(1) .....	4
s 144.....	4
s 149.....	4
s 150(4) .....	4
s 151(3) .....	4
s 159(1) .....	4
s 159(3) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Charitable and Non-Profit Gaming Act 1999*, section 111<sup>86</sup>

**Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
s 49(2) .....	5	25
s 101(1) for a directive relating to a major hazard facility .....	15	45
for a directive relating to a dangerous goods location .....	5	25
s 101(2) .....	4	20
s 101(3)(a) .....	4	20
s 101(3)(b) .....	4	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001*, section 54<sup>87</sup>

<sup>86</sup> *Charitable and Non-Profit Gaming Act 1999*, section 111 (Appointment and qualifications)

<sup>87</sup> *Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001*, section 54 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Dangerous Goods Safety Management Regulation  
2001**

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
		Individual	Corporation
s 12(1)(a)	.....	2	10
s 12(1)(b)	.....	2	10
s 14(1)(c)	.....	2	10
s 15(2)	.....	2	10
s 17(1)	for a major hazard facility.....	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location...	3	15
s 18(1)(b)	for a major hazard facility.....	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location...	3	15
s 19(2)	for a major hazard facility.....	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location...	3	15
s 20(2)	for a major hazard facility.....	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location...	3	15
s 25(d)	for a major hazard facility, failure to make and keep record other than for a tank storing class 2.1 dangerous goods.....	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location, failure to make and keep record other than for a tank storing class 2.1 dangerous goods.....	3	15
s 29(3)	for a major hazard facility.....	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location...	3	15
s 41(1)	for a major hazard facility.....	10	30
	for a dangerous goods location...	3	15
s 46(c)(ii)	for a major hazard facility, failure to keep record other than for an accident involving class 2.1 dangerous goods.....	10	30

## Schedule 5 (continued)

for a dangerous goods location, failure to keep record other than for an accident involving class 2.1 dangerous goods . . . . .	3	15
s 46(c)(iii) for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
for a dangerous goods location . . .	3	15
s 50(4) . . . . .	3	15
s 51(1) . . . . .	3	15
s 52(4) . . . . .	3	15
s 53 . . . . .	3	15
s 54 . . . . .	3	15
s 58 for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
for a large dangerous goods location . . . . .	3	15
s 60 for a major hazard facility . . . . .	10	30
for a large dangerous goods location . . . . .	3	15
s 73(1) . . . . .	2	10
s 73(2) . . . . .	2	10
s 74(4) . . . . .	2	10
s 75(1) . . . . .	2	10
s 77(2) . . . . .	2	10
s 82 . . . . .	2	10
s 83(1) . . . . .	2	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001*, section 54<sup>88</sup>

---

<sup>88</sup> *Dangerous Goods Safety Management Act 2001*, section 54 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Electoral Act 1992**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 164(1)(a) .....	1
s 164(1)(b) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—the electoral commissioner under the *Electoral Act 1992*

**Electrical Safety Act 2002**

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
		Individual	Corporation
s 27	For a contravention of the <i>Electrical Safety Regulation 2002</i> —		
	• s 62C(2).....	4	8
	• s 62C(3).....	8	16
	• s 62D(1) .....	4	8
	• s 62D(2) .....	8	16
	• s 87(1).....	4	8
	• s 87(1A) .....	4	8
	• s 87(2).....	4	8
	• s 89(1).....	2	4
	• s 89(2).....	2	4
	• s 90(1).....	4	8
	• s 90(2).....	2	4
	• s 90(3).....	2	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

• s 90(4).....	4	8
• s 91(1).....	2	4
• s 91(2).....	2	4
• s 91(3).....	2	4
• s 91(4).....	2	4
• s 93(1).....	4	8
• s 93(2).....	2	4
• s 93(3).....	2	4
• s 93(4).....	4	8
• s 94(1).....	2	4
• s 94(2).....	2	4
• s 94(3).....	2	4
• s 94(4).....	2	4
s 55(1) .....	4	
s 56(1) .....	5	20
s 64A(3) .....	4	20
s 153(5) .....	5	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Electrical Safety Act 2002*, section 122<sup>89</sup>

## Electrical Safety Regulation 2002

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
		Individual	Corporation
s 11(1) .....		4	20
s 14(2) .....		4	8

<sup>89</sup> *Electrical Safety Act 2002*, section 122 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 15(2)	4	8
s 15(5)	2	4
s 17(2)	2	4
s 18(2)	4	8
s 20(2)	2	
s 20(3)	2	
s 20(4)	4	8
s 23(a)	2	
s 23(b)	2	
s 23(c)	2	
s 44(2)	2	4
s 45(2)	2	4
s 49	2	4
s 56	4	8
s 62(1)(a)	4	8
s 62(1)(b)	4	8
s 62(1)(c)	4	8
s 62(1)(d)	4	8
s 62A(2)	4	8
s 64A(2)	4	8
s 64A(3)	4	8
s 66	2	
s 67	4	8
s 67A	4	8
s 74	4	8
s 78(1)	3	3
s 78(3)	3	3
s 79(1)	3	3
s 80(2)	3	3
s 100(1)	4	8
s 105(1)	2	4
s 120	4	8
s 122(2)	4	8

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 122(3)	.....	4	8
s 126(1)	.....	4	8
s 126(3)	.....	4	8
s 126(4)	.....	4	8
s 126(5)	.....	2	4
s 128	For a contravention of—		
	• s 129(2)(a).....	4	20
	• s 129(2)(b).....	4	20
	• s 130(1).....	4	20
	• s 131(f).....	4	20
	• s 131(h).....	4	20
	• s 132.....	4	20
	• s 136(d).....	4	20
	• s 138(1)(a).....	4	20
	• s 138(1)(b).....	4	20
	• s 138(1)(c).....	4	20
	• s 139(1).....	4	20
	• s 140(1).....	4	20
s 151(1)	.....	4	8
s 152(1)	.....	4	8
s 153(1)	.....	4	8
s 153(2)	.....	4	8
s 155(3)	.....	4	8
s 156(2)	.....	4	8
s 156(3)	.....	4	8
s 159(1)	.....	4	8
s 159(4)	.....	2	4
s 160	.....	4	8
s 161	.....	4	8
s 162	.....	2	4
s 173(1)	.....	4	8
s 174	.....	4	8
s 175(1)	.....	4	8



## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 176(2)	4	8
s 177(2)	4	8
s 177(3)	4	8
s 177(4)	4	8
s 178(1)	4	8
s 179	4	8
s 180(1)(a)	2	4
s 180(1)(b)	2	4
s 180(2)	2	4
s 182(1)	4	8
s 183(1)	4	8
s 184	4	8
s 190(1)	2	4
s 192	2	4
s 193(1)	2	4
s 196(2)	4	8
s 197(2)	2	4
s 198(2)	4	8
s 199(2)	4	8
s 200	2	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Electrical Safety Act 2002*, section 122<sup>90</sup>

<sup>90</sup> *Electrical Safety Act 2002*, section 122 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Electricity Regulation 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
	s 133(1) .....	1
s 152(1) .....	2	4
s 153.....	2	4
s 154(1) .....	2	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspection officer appointed under the *Electricity Act 1994*, section 146<sup>91</sup>

**Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
	Individual	Corporation
	s 62.....	5
s 67.....	5	
s 69(1) .....	5	25
s 72(1)(a) .....	5	25
s 72(1)(b) leave fire unattended.....	5	
s 72(1)(b) fail to take reasonable measures to extinguish a fire .....	5	
s 72(1)(d) .....	5	
s 72(1)(e) .....	5	

<sup>91</sup> *Electricity Act 1994*, section 146 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 86F .....	5	
s 92.....	20	
s 104D(1).....	5	25
s 104E .....	5	25
s 104FA(2) For—		
(a) a first offence .....	5	25
(b) a second or subsequent offence	10	50
s 104FB(1) For—		
(a) a first offence .....	5	25
(b) a second or subsequent offence	10	50
s 104FB(3) For—		
(a) a first offence	5	25
(b) a second or subsequent offence	10	50
s 104FG .....	5	25
s 104G(3).....	5	25
s 147(1)(b).....	5	25
s 147(1)(d).....	5	
s 147(1)(e) in relation to wilfully and unlawfully enclosing a fire plug .....	5	
s 147(1)(e) in relation to wilfully and unlawfully obliterating or covering any mark or sign used for locating a fire plug. ....	5	
s 147(1)(f) .....	5	

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised fire officer appointed under the *Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990*, section 6A<sup>92</sup>

<sup>92</sup> *Fire and Rescue Service Act 1990*, section 6A (Authorised fire officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Fisheries Act 1994**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 70(1)	.....	2
s 73(3)	.....	1
s 77	.....	4
s 78(1)	If a recreational fisher, as defined in the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> , takes or possesses—	
	(a) fish that are regulated by size, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	2
	• 3, 4 or 5 fish .....	3
	• 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 fish .....	4
	• 11, 12, 13, 14 or 15 fish .....	5
	(b) fish that are regulated by a number from 1 to 5, involving—	
	• 1 fish .....	2
	• 2 fish .....	3
	• 3 fish .....	4
	• 4 fish .....	5
	(c) fish that are regulated by a number from 6 to 10, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	2
	• 3 or 4 fish .....	3
	• 5 or 6 fish .....	4
	• 7, 8 or 9 fish .....	5
	(d) fish that are regulated by a number over 10, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	2
	• 3, 4 or 5 fish .....	3
	• 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 fish .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• 11, 12, 13, 14 or 15 fish . . . . .	5
	(e) fish that are regulated by gender, involving—	
	• 1 fish . . . . .	2
	• 2 fish . . . . .	3
	• 3 fish . . . . .	4
	• 4 fish . . . . .	5
	(f) fish that are regulated by area, unless the fish are also regulated by number, species or size . . . . .	4
	(g) prawns that are regulated by volume, involving—	
	• less than 2L . . . . .	1
	• 2L or more but less than 4L . . . . .	2
	• 4L or more but less than 6L . . . . .	3
	• 6L or more but less than 8L . . . . .	4
	• 8L or more but less than 10L . . . . .	5
s 78(1)	If a commercial fisher, as defined in the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> , or another person who may lawfully take, possess or sell fish for trade or commerce under the Act, takes, possesses or sells—	
	(a) fish that are regulated by size, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish . . . . .	4
	• 3, 4 or 5 fish . . . . .	6
	• 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 fish . . . . .	8
	• 11, 12, 13, 14 or 15 fish . . . . .	10
	(b) fish that are regulated by a number from 1 to 5, involving—	
	• 1 fish . . . . .	4
	• 2 fish . . . . .	6
	• 3 fish . . . . .	8
	• 4 fish . . . . .	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	(c) fish that are regulated by a number from 6 to 10, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	4
	• 3 or 4 fish .....	6
	• 5 or 6 fish .....	8
	• 7, 8 or 9 fish .....	10
	(d) fish that are regulated by a number over 10, involving—	
	• 1 or 2 fish .....	4
	• 3, 4 or 5 fish .....	6
	• 6, 7, 8, 9 or 10 fish .....	8
	• 11, 12, 13, 14 or 15 fish .....	10
	(e) fish that are regulated by gender, involving—	
	• 1 fish .....	4
	• 2 fish .....	6
	• 3 fish .....	8
	• 4 fish .....	10
	(f) fish that are regulated by area, unless the fish are also regulated by number, species or size .....	8
s 80	For a contravention involving—	
	• taking fish by jaggging .....	5
	• taking fish using underwater breathing apparatus (other than a snorkel) .....	5
	• taking fish using a crab hook .....	5
	• failing to mark a net in the prescribed way .....	5
	• failing to mark an eel trap and float in the prescribed way .....	5
s 82	For a contravention of—	
	• the <i>Fisheries (Freshwater) Management Plan 1999</i> , section 45(1) .....	3

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> , section 70(1) . . . . .	5
s 84(1)	If a recreational fisher, as defined in the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> —	
	• fails to mark fishing apparatus in the prescribed way . . . . .	2
	• fails to use the prescribed size or type of float with fishing apparatus . . . . .	2
	• uses or possesses fishing apparatus that is not a net . . . . .	3
	• uses or possesses a net . . . . .	6
s 84(2)	For a contravention by a recreational fisher, as defined in the <i>Fisheries Regulation 1995</i> , involving—	
	• 1 extra fishing apparatus . . . . .	2
	• 2 extra fishing apparatus . . . . .	3
	• 3 extra fishing apparatus . . . . .	4
	• 4 extra fishing apparatus . . . . .	5
s 84(2)	For a contravention by a commercial fisher, involving—	
	• 1 to 5 extra crab apparatus . . . . .	5
	• 6 to 10 extra crab apparatus . . . . .	10
	• 1 extra hook or line . . . . .	5
	• 2 extra hooks or lines . . . . .	10
s 85(4)	For a contravention involving using or possessing a net. . . . .	6
s 87(1)	For the removal of fisheries resources from an aquaculture activity or fishing apparatus. . . . .	3
s 118(3)	For a contravention of a requirement mentioned in—	
	• section 118(1)(a). . . . .	4
	• section 118(1)(b). . . . .	2
s 173(2)	. . . . .	2
s 173(3)	. . . . .	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140<sup>93</sup>

**Fisheries (Coral Reef Fin Fish) Management Plan 2003**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 135(1)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	2
	• 2 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	3
	• 3 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	4
	• 4 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	5
s 135(5)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 coral reef fin fish fillet . . . . .	2
	• 2 coral reef fin fish fillets . . . . .	3
	• 3 coral reef fin fish fillets . . . . .	4
	• 4 coral reef fin fish fillets . . . . .	5
s 135(6)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	2
	• 2 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	3
	• 3 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	4
	• 4 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	5
s 140(1)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	2
	• 2 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	3
	• 3 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	4
	• 4 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	5
s 140(5)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 coral reef fin fish fillet . . . . .	2
	• 2 coral reef fin fish fillets . . . . .	3

93 *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140 (Appointment)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

• 3 coral reef fin fish fillets . . . . .	4
• 4 coral reef fin fish fillets . . . . .	5
s 140(6) For a contravention involving—	
• 1 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	2
• 2 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	3
• 3 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	4
• 4 coral reef fin fish . . . . .	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140<sup>94</sup>

## Fisheries (East Coast Trawl) Management Plan 1999

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 232(1) For a contravention involving—		
• 1 or 2 bugs with carapace missing . . .		4
• 3 or 4 bugs with carapace missing . . .		6
• 5 or 6 bugs with carapace missing . . .		8
• 7, 8 or 9 bugs with carapace missing .		10
• if it is not possible to count the number of bugs—not more than 750mL of bug meat. . . . .		10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140<sup>95</sup>

94 *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140 (Appointment)

95 *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Fisheries (Gulf of Carpentaria Inshore Fin Fish)  
Management Plan 1999**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 86(1)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 fin fish .....	2
	• 2 fin fish .....	3
	• 3 fin fish .....	4
	• 4 fin fish .....	5
s 86(2)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 fin fish .....	2
	• 2 fin fish .....	3
	• 3 fin fish .....	4
	• 4 fin fish .....	5
s 87(2)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 spotted grunter bream fillet .....	2
	• 2 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	3
	• 3 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	4
	• 4 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	5
s 87(3)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 spotted grunter bream fillet .....	2
	• 2 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	3
	• 3 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	4
	• 4 spotted grunter bream fillets. ....	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140<sup>96</sup>

---

<sup>96</sup> *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Fisheries Regulation 1995**

<b>Column 1</b>	<b>Column 2</b>
<b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 64D(1) .....	2
s 86 If a person who is taking fish for trade or commerce—	
• fails to mark fishing apparatus, other than a trot line, drop line or bottom set line, in the prescribed way .....	4
• fails to mark a trot line, drop line or bottom set line in the prescribed way .	8
s 87(1) .....	2
s 87(2) .....	3
s 88 .....	2
s 90A(1) For a contravention involving—	
• 1 fish .....	2
• 2 fish .....	3
• 3 fish .....	4
• 4 fish .....	5
s 91(1) For a contravention involving—	
• 1 crab with carapace missing .....	2
• 2 crabs with carapace missing.....	3
• 3 crabs with carapace missing.....	4
• 4 crabs with carapace missing.....	5
• not more than 2L of crab meat .....	5
s 92(1) .....	2
s 92(2) .....	2
s 97 .....	3
s 98(1) For a contravention involving—	
• 1 fin fish .....	2
• 2 fin fish .....	3
• 3 fin fish .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• 4 fin fish .....	5
s 98(2)	For a contravention involving—	
	• 1 fin fish .....	2
	• 2 fin fish .....	3
	• 3 fin fish .....	4
	• 4 fin fish .....	5
s 103(2)	.....	3
s 103(4)	.....	3
s 103A(2)	.....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140<sup>97</sup>

## Food Production (Safety) Regulation 2002

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 16(1)	For a contravention of section 16(6)...	2
s 20(1)(a)	.....	2
s 20(1)(b)	.....	2
s 33(5)	.....	2
s 34	.....	2
s 36(1)	.....	2
s 36(2)	.....	2
s 39(3)	.....	2
s 40(2)	.....	2
s 41	.....	2
s 51(2)	.....	2

<sup>97</sup> *Fisheries Act 1994*, section 140 (Appointment)

**Schedule 5 (continued)**

s 51(3) .....	2
s 51(4) .....	2
s 52(2) .....	2
s 52(3) .....	2
s 52(5) .....	2
s 64.....	2
s 66(3) .....	2
s 69(1) .....	2
s 71.....	2
s 73.....	2
s 77.....	2
s 78.....	2
s 81(1) .....	2
s 82.....	2
s 85(1) .....	2
s 87(1) .....	2
s 93.....	2
s 94(1) .....	2
s 101(1) .....	2
s 101(2) .....	2
s 102(2) .....	2
s 102(3) .....	2
s 106(2) .....	2
s 106(3) .....	2
s 118.....	2
s 130.....	2
s 132(1) .....	2
s 133.....	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Food Production (Safety) Act 2000*, section 83(1)<sup>98</sup>

**Fossicking Act 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 17.....	1
s 25(1) .....	2
s 26(2) .....	4
s 27(1) .....	2
s 27(4) .....	2
s 31.....	1
s 32.....	1
s 37(2) .....	2
s 38.....	5
s 39(1) .....	1
s 46.....	1/2
s 61.....	1
s 65(2) .....	1
s 67.....	1
s 68(2) .....	1
s 69(2) .....	1
s 70(3) .....	2

---

<sup>98</sup> *Food Production (Safety) Act 2000*, section 83 (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Fossicking Act 1994*, section 72<sup>99</sup>

**Fossicking Regulation 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 15(1) .....	1/4
s 15(3) .....	1/4
s 16.....	1/4
s 18(2)(a) .....	2
s 18(2)(e) .....	2
s 18(3) .....	2
s 19.....	1/2
s 20.....	1/2
s 21.....	1/2
s 22.....	2
s 23(2) .....	1/2
s 23(3)(a) .....	1/2
s 23(3)(b) .....	1/2
s 24(c) .....	1/2
s 24(d) .....	1/2
s 24(e) .....	1/2
s 24(f).....	1/2
s 25(1) .....	1/2
s 26.....	1/2

<sup>99</sup> *Fossicking Act 1994*, section 72 (Chief executive may appoint authorised officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Fossicking Act 1994*, section 72<sup>100</sup>

**Gaming Machine Act 1991**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 67(2) .....	4
s 70(1) .....	4
s 70(2) .....	4
s 73(2) .....	4
s 74(4) .....	4
s 80(5) .....	10
s 80B .....	20
s 88B(2) .....	4
s 91(1) .....	4
s 91(4) .....	10
s 91A(2) .....	4
s 91C(3) .....	20
s 92(2) .....	10
s 93(3) .....	10
s 94 .....	4
s 95(2C) .....	4
s 95(4) .....	10
s 95(8A) .....	20
s 97(9) .....	4
s 97(21) .....	4
s 101(5) .....	4

<sup>100</sup> *Fossicking Act 1994*, section 72 (Chief executive may appoint authorised officers)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 109C(1) .....	20
s 109C(2) .....	20
s 109I(2) .....	4
s 123(3) .....	20
s 128(1) .....	4
s 134(5) .....	4
s 141(6) .....	4
s 148(4) .....	4
s 154(2) .....	10
s 155(2) .....	4
s 156(1) .....	4
s 157(2) .....	4
s 158. ....	4
s 159(2) .....	4
s 160(1) .....	10
s 161(3) .....	4
s 162(2) .....	4
s 163(1) .....	20
s 163(2) .....	20
s 163(3) .....	10
s 169(1) .....	4
s 170(1) .....	4
s 171. ....	10
s 172(1) .....	10
s 173(1) .....	4
s 173(5) .....	4
s 174. ....	4
s 175. ....	4
s 177(1) .....	10
s 177(2) .....	10
s 178(1) .....	4
s 179. ....	10
s 180(1) .....	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 181(5) .....	10
s 187(1) .....	10
s 187(2) .....	10
s 188(1) .....	10
s 188(2) .....	10
s 188(3) .....	10
s 188(4) .....	10
s 188(5) .....	10
s 188(6) .....	10
s 188(7) .....	10
s 188(8) .....	10
s 188(9) .....	10
s 189(1) .....	5
s 189(2) .....	10
s 189(3) .....	10
s 189(5) .....	10
s 189(7) .....	10
s 189(8) .....	10
s 189(13) .....	2
s 190(1) .....	5
s 190(2) .....	20
s 191(3) .....	5
s 191(5) .....	10
s 191(6) .....	10
s 192(3) .....	10
s 192(5) .....	20
s 192(6) .....	10
s 194(3) .....	2
s 195(1) .....	20
s 195(2) .....	10
s 195(3) .....	5
s 196(9) .....	2
s 197(7) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 199(1) .....	10
s 199(2) .....	10
s 205(2) .....	10
s 206A(1).....	4
s 209(1) .....	4
s 209(2) .....	4
s 209(3) .....	4
s 209(4) .....	4
s 209(5) .....	4
s 210(2) .....	10
s 215.....	4
s 216.....	10
s 217(2) .....	2
s 217(3) .....	2
s 217(4) .....	2
s 217(7) .....	10
s 217(8) .....	10
s 217(9) .....	10
s 217(10) .....	10
s 217(11) .....	10
s 219(9) .....	4
s 225(2) .....	10
s 225(3) .....	10
s 226(1) .....	5
s 228(4) .....	10
s 230(3) .....	10
s 231(1) .....	10
s 231(2) .....	10
s 231(3) .....	20
s 231(4) .....	20
s 231(5) .....	10
s 231(6) .....	10
s 231(7) .....	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 231(8) .....	10
s 231(9) .....	10
s 234(1) .....	10
s 234(2) .....	4
s 235(1) .....	10
s 237.....	4
s 238(1) .....	20
s 238(2) .....	10
s 238(3) .....	10
s 239(1) .....	10
s 239(2) .....	10
s 240(2) .....	10
s 240(3) .....	10
s 240(4) .....	10
s 240(5) .....	10
s 240(6) .....	10
s 240(7) .....	10
s 241(2) .....	10
s 242(2) .....	10
s 242A(2).....	10
s 242A(3).....	5
s 244(4) .....	10
s 245(2) .....	4
s 245(3) .....	4
s 250(2) .....	10
s 251(1) .....	10
s 251(2) .....	5
s 252.....	10
s 253(1) .....	2
s 254(1)(a) .....	20
s 254(1)(b).....	4
s 255(1) .....	2
s 255(2)(a).....	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 255(2)(b) .....	4
s 256(1) .....	4
s 256(2) .....	4
s 257(1) .....	2
s 262(2) .....	10
s 263.....	2
s 266(1) .....	20
s 274(1) .....	10
s 275(2) .....	20
s 275(3) .....	20
s 276(1) .....	10
s 277.....	10
s 282(2) .....	20
s 283(3) .....	10
s 284(2) .....	10
s 285.....	20
s 287(1) .....	10
s 287(2) .....	20
s 287(4) .....	20
s 287(5) .....	20
s 289(5) .....	10
s 292(3) .....	10
s 295(1) .....	10
s 295(3) .....	10
s 295(4) .....	10
s 296(1) .....	10
s 296(2) .....	10
s 298(1) .....	10
s 298(2) .....	10
s 299(1) .....	10
s 302(1) .....	10
s 302(2) .....	10
s 304.....	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 305(1) .....	10
s 306(5) .....	10
s 308(1) .....	4
s 309(1) .....	4
s 317(3) .....	10
s 317(4) .....	4
s 321(1) .....	10
s 321(4) .....	10
s 321(5) .....	20
s 327(2) .....	10
s 328(8) .....	4
s 336(1) .....	10
s 336(3) .....	10
s 338(1) .....	10
s 338(2) .....	4
s 338(3) .....	4
s 338(4) .....	4
s 339(3) .....	4
s 340.....	10
s 341(1) .....	10
s 342(1) .....	10
s 344(3) .....	10
s 344(4) .....	10
s 347(2) .....	10
s 362.....	10
s 411(1) .....	20
s 411(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Gaming Machine Act 1991*, section 39<sup>101</sup>

<sup>101</sup> Now see the *Gaming Machine Act 1991*, section 440.

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Health Services Act 1991**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 43(2) .....		1
s 44(2) .....		1
s 51(3) .....		2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 43(2) or 44(2)—an authorised person appointed under the *Health Services Act 1991*, section 39(1); or
- (b) for an offence against section 51(3)—an authorised person or a security officer appointed under the *Health Services Act 1991*, section 39<sup>102</sup>

**Industrial Relations Act 1999**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>	
		<b>Individual</b>	<b>Corporation</b>
s 138(4) .....		4	20
s 358(1) .....		4	20
s 366(1) .....		4	20
s 366(2) .....		4	20
s 366(4) .....		4	20
s 366(5) .....		4	20

<sup>102</sup> *Health Services Act 1991*, section 39 (Appointment of authorised persons and security officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 367(1) .....	4	20
s 367(2) .....	4	20
s 367(3) .....	4	20
s 367(4) .....	4	20
s 370(1) .....	4	20
s 370(3) .....	4	20
s 406(1) .....	4	20
s 666(1) .....	20	40
s 697(2) .....	2	10
s 700(1) .....	2	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Industrial Relations Act 1999*, section 350<sup>103</sup>

---

<sup>103</sup> *Industrial Relations Act 1999*, section 350 (Appointment of inspectors)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Integrated Planning Act 1997****Part 1****Offences committed before 1 April 2005**

section 33(1)

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 4.3.1(1)	1 If—	
	(a) the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and	
	(b) the land on which the development is started is freehold land in an area of high nature conservation value; and	
	(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .	20
	2 If—	
	(a) the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |   |     |   |    |
|---|-----|---|----|
|   | (b) | the land on which the development is started is freehold land in an area vulnerable to land degradation; and                                    |    |
|   | (c) | the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—   |    |
|   |     | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .   | 5  |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .  | 10 |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .  | 20 |
| 3 | If— |   |    |
|   | (a) | the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and                                  |    |
|   | (b) | the land on which the development is started is freehold land in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and |    |
|   | (c) | the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—   |    |
|   |     | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .   | 5  |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .  | 10 |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .  | 20 |
| 4 | If— |   |    |
|   | (a) | the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and                                  |    |

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |     |   |    |
|-----|---|----|
| (b) | the land on which the development is started is freehold land in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and     |    |
| (c) | the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—   |    |
|     | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .   | 5  |
|     | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .  | 9  |
|     | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .  | 16 |
|     | • at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares. . . . .   | 20 |
| 5   | If—   |    |
| (a) | the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and                                      |    |
| (b) | the land on which the development is started is freehold land in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and |    |
| (c) | the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—   |    |
|     | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .   | 5  |
|     | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .  | 8  |
|     | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .  | 12 |
|     | • at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares. . . . .   | 15 |

Schedule 5 (continued)

	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20
6	If—	
	(a) the assessable development started is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and	
	(b) the land on which the development is started is freehold land in an area, for which there is no regional ecosystem map, of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map; and	
	(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than 1/8 hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least 1/8 hectare but less than 1/2 hectare . . . . .	8
	• at least 1/2 hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . .	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares. . . . .	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20
7	If the assessable development started—	
	(a) is assessable development for a planning scheme area; and	
	(b) is the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land; and	
	(c) is not assessable development under the Act, schedule 8, part 1, item 3A . . . . .	5
s 4.3.2	8 If the self-assessable development carried out—	

Schedule 5 (continued)

	(a)	is self-assessable development for a planning scheme area; and	
	(b)	is the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land . . . . .	5
s 4.3.3(1)	9	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a)	in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and	
	(b)	that relates to the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land; and	
	(c)	that does not relate to the actual clearing of native vegetation . . . . .	2
10		For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a)	in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and	
	(b)	that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in an area of high nature conservation value—	
		• if the area cleared is less than 1/8 hectare . . . . .	5
		• if the area cleared is at least 1/8 hectare but less than 1/2 hectare .	10
		• if the area cleared is at least 1/2 hectare but less than 2 hectares .	20
11		For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a)	in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |  |    |
|--|----|
| (b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in an area vulnerable to land degradation—                           |    |
| • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .   | 5  |
| • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .  | 10 |
| • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .   | 20 |
| 12 For a contravention of a condition—   |    |
| (a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and                     |    |
| (b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in a remnant endangered ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map— |    |
| • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .   | 5  |
| • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .  | 10 |
| • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .   | 20 |
| 13 For a contravention of a condition—   |    |
| (a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and                     |    |

Schedule 5 (continued)

(b)	that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—	
•	if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
•	if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .	9
•	if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .	16
•	if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares.	20
14	For a contravention of a condition—	
(a)	in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and	
(b)	that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—	
•	if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
•	if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .	8
•	if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .	12
•	if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares.	15
•	if the area cleared is at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares. . . . .	20

Schedule 5 (continued)

15	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on freehold land in an area for which there is no regional ecosystem map—	
	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is less than 1/8 hectare . . . . .	5
	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is at least 1/8 hectare but less than 1/2 hectare .	8
	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is at least 1/2 hectare but less than 2 hectares .	12
	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares.	15
	• if the area cleared is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares. . . . .	20
16	For a contravention of a condition—	



## Schedule 5 (continued)

	(a) in a development approval for assessable development, for a planning scheme, that is not assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, item 3A of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land . . . . .	5
s 4.3.15	17 If the enforcement notice relates to the clearing of native vegetation on freehold land . . . . .	10
s 5.3.4(1)	.....	8
s 5.3.4(2)	.....	8
s 5.3.5(4)	.....	8
s 5.3.5(6)	.....	4
s 5.3.5(6B)	.....	4
s 5.3.5(7)	.....	4
s 5.3.9(2)	.....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against any of the following, an authorised officer appointed under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24<sup>104</sup>—
- (i) section 4.3.1(1) as limited by the descriptions relating to that section in column 1, paragraphs 1 to 6;
  - (ii) section 4.3.3(1) as limited by the descriptions relating to that section in column 1, paragraphs 9 to 15;
  - (iii) section 4.3.15; or

---

104 *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24 (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- (b) for an offence against any of the following, an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>105</sup>—
- (i) section 4.3.1(1) as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 7;
  - (ii) section 4.3.2;
  - (iii) section 4.3.3(1) as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 16; or
- (c) for an offence against any of the following, the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*—
- (i) section 5.3.4(1) or (2);
  - (ii) section 5.3.5(4), (6), (6B) or (7);
  - (iii) section 5.3.9(2).

## Part 2

## Offences committed on or after 1 April 2005

section 33(2)

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 4.3.1(1)	1 If—	
	(a) the assessable development started is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	

---

105 *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |   |     |  |    |
|---|-----|--|----|
|   | (b) | the land is in an area of high nature conservation value; and  |    |
|   | (c) | the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—  |    |
|   |     | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .   | 5  |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .   | 10 |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .  | 20 |
| 2 | If— |  |    |
|   | (a) | the assessable development started is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
|   | (b) | the land is in an area vulnerable to land degradation; and   |    |
|   | (c) | the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—  |    |
|   |     | • less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .   | 5  |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .   | 10 |
|   |     | • at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .  | 20 |
| 3 | If— |  |    |
|   | (a) | the assessable development started is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
|   | (b) | the land is in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and  |    |

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20
4	If—	
	(a) the assessable development started is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b) the land is in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and	
	(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	9
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	16
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	20
5	If—	
	(a) the assessable development started is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b) the land is in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map; and	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

(c)	the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20
6	If—	
	(a) the assessable development started is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b) the land is in an area—	
	(i) for which there is no regional ecosystem map; and	
	(ii) of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map; and	
	(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	7	If—	
		(a) the assessable development started is assessable development on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1B to 1G of the Act; and	
		(b) the land is in an area of vegetation that is not remnant vegetation shown on a regional ecosystem map or a remnant map; and	
		(c) the area of native vegetation on the land that is cleared is—	
		• less than 2 hectares . . . . .	5
		• at least 2 hectares but less than 10 hectares. . . . .	13
		• at least 10 hectares but less than 20 hectares . . . . .	20
	8	If the assessable development started—	
		(a) is assessable development, for a planning scheme area, that is not assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
		(b) is the clearing of vegetation . . . . .	5
s 4.3.2(1)	9	If the self-assessable development carried out—	
		(a) is self-assessable development for a planning scheme area; and	
		(b) is the clearing of vegetation . . . . .	5
s 4.3.3(1)	10	For a contravention of a condition—	
		(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- |    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
|    | (b) that relates to the clearing of native vegetation; and   |    |
|    | (c) that does not relate to the actual clearing of native vegetation. . . . .  | 2  |
| 11 | For a contravention of a condition—  |    |
|    | (a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
|    | (b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in an area of high nature conservation value—                                     |    |
|    | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .  | 5  |
|    | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare.   | 10 |
|    | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares.  | 20 |
| 12 | For a contravention of a condition—  |    |
|    | (a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and |    |
|    | (b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in an area vulnerable to land degradation—  |    |
|    | • if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .  | 5  |
|    | • if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare.   | 10 |

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares.	20
13	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—	
	• if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .	5
	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare.	10
	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares.	20
14	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—	
	• if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare. . . . .	5
	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare.	9



## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares.	16
	• if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares	20
15	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map—	
	• if the area cleared is less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare.	8
	• if the area cleared is at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares.	12
	• if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares	15
	• if the area cleared is at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . .	20
16	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- (b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation in an area for which there is no regional ecosystem map; and
- (c) the area is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map—
- if the area cleared is less than  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare. . . . . 5
  - if the area cleared is at least  $\frac{1}{8}$  hectare but less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectare. . . . . 8
  - if the area cleared is at least  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectare but less than 2 hectares. . . . . 12
  - if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . . 15
  - if the area cleared is at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . . 20
- 17 For a contravention of a condition—
- (a) in a development approval for development that is assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1B to 1G of the Act; and
- (b) that relates to the actual clearing of native vegetation on land in an area of vegetation that is not remnant vegetation shown on a regional ecosystem map or a remnant map—
- if the area cleared is less than 2 hectares . . . . . 5
  - if the area cleared is at least 2 hectares but less than 10 hectares . . . . . 13

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• if the area cleared is at least 10 hectares but less than 20 hectares . . . . .	20
18	For a contravention of a condition—	
	(a) in a development approval for assessable development, under a planning scheme, that is not assessable development under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act; and	
	(b) that relates to the clearing of vegetation . . . . .	5
s 4.3.15	19 If the enforcement notice relates to the clearing of native vegetation on land under schedule 8, part 1, table 4, items 1A to 1G of the Act . . . . .	10
	19A If the enforcement notice relates to non-compliance by an owner of a budget accommodation building with section 12H of the <i>Building Act 1975</i> —	
	(a) for an individual . . . . .	5
	(b) for a corporation . . . . .	25
s 5.3.4(1)	. . . . .	8
s 5.3.4(2)	. . . . .	8
s 5.3.5(4)	. . . . .	8
s 5.3.5(6)	. . . . .	4
s 5.3.5(6B)	. . . . .	4
s 5.3.5(7)	. . . . .	4
s 5.3.9(2)	. . . . .	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) an authorised officer appointed under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24,<sup>106</sup> for an offence against—
  - (i) section 4.3.1(1) as limited by the descriptions relating to that section in column 1, paragraphs 1 to 7; or
  - (ii) section 4.3.3(1) as limited by the descriptions relating to that section in column 1, paragraphs 10 to 17; or
  - (iii) section 4.3.15 as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 19; or
- (b) an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084,<sup>107</sup> for an offence against—
  - (i) section 4.3.1(1) as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 8; or
  - (ii) section 4.3.2; or
  - (iii) section 4.3.3(1) as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 18; or
  - (iv) section 4.3.15 as limited by the description relating to that section in column 1, paragraph 19A; or
- (c) the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*, for an offence against—
  - (i) section 5.3.4(1) or (2); or
  - (ii) section 5.3.5(4), (6), (6B) or (7); or
  - (iii) section 5.3.9(2).

---

106 *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24 (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)

107 *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Integrated Planning Regulation 1998**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 10(1) .....		8
s 10(2) .....		8
s 10(3) .....		8

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an auditor authorised by the Queensland Building Services Authority under the *Building Act 1975*, section 36<sup>108</sup>

**Interactive Gambling (Player Protection) Act 1998**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 82(6) .....		4
s 127(1) .....		20
s 127(2) .....		20
s 127(3) .....		20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Interactive Gambling (Player Protection) Act 1998*, section 185(b)<sup>109</sup>

<sup>108</sup> *Building Act 1975*, section 36 (BSA may require documents to be produced)

<sup>109</sup> *Interactive Gambling (Player Protection) Act 1998*, section 185 (Persons who are inspectors)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Keno Act 1996**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 58(3) .....	4
s 66(6) .....	4
s 76.....	4
s 77(4) .....	4
s 78(2) .....	4
s 80(2) .....	4
s 82.....	4
s 83.....	4
s 90(1) .....	4
s 94(1) .....	4
s 104(2) .....	4
s 105(2) .....	4
s 111(1) .....	4
s 117(1) .....	20
s 117(2) .....	20
s 117(3) .....	20
s 123(1) .....	4
s 124(1) .....	4
s 125.....	4
s 126(1) .....	4
s 127(1) .....	4
s 127(5) .....	4
s 127(6) .....	4
s 128.....	4
s 129.....	4
s 131(1) .....	2
s 132(2) .....	4
s 134.....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 139.....	4
s 140(2) .....	4
s 141.....	4
s 146(1) .....	4
s 146(2) .....	4
s 146(3) .....	4
s 148(1) .....	10
s 148(2) .....	10
s 150(3) .....	2
s 159(1) .....	4
s 159(2) .....	4
s 159A(1).....	4
s 161.....	4
s 162(2) .....	4
s 162(3) .....	4
s 163(3) .....	4
s 163(6) .....	4
s 164(3) .....	4
s 164(4) .....	4
s 165.....	1
s 166(1) .....	2
s 166(3) .....	2
s 182(1) .....	4
s 187.....	4
s 188(3) .....	4
s 195.....	4
s 197(1) .....	4
s 201.....	4
s 206.....	4
s 207(4) .....	4
s 213(1) .....	4
s 214(1) .....	4
s 214(3) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Keno Act 1996*, section 167<sup>110</sup>

**Land Act 1994**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 255(a)	1 If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in an area of high nature conservation value and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20
	2 If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in an area vulnerable to land degradation and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20

---

110 *Keno Act 1996*, section 167 (Appointment and qualifications)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

3	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20
4	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	9
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	16
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares . . . . .	20
5	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	12

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares .....	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares .....	20
6	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a)—	
	(a) is in an area for which there is no regional ecosystem map; and	
	(b) is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map; and	
	(c) is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare .....	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .....	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares .....	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares .....	20
7	If the area cleared, or allowed by a person to be cleared, in contravention of section 255(a) is not in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is—	
	• less than 2 hectares .....	5
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 10 hectares .....	13
	• at least 10 hectares but less than 20 hectares .....	20

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 255(b)	8	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in an area of high nature conservation value and is—	
		• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
		• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
		• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20
	9	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in an area vulnerable to land degradation and is—	
		• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
		• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
		• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20
	10	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in a remnant endangered regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
		• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
		• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	10
		• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares . . . . .	20
	11	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in a remnant of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
		• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare . . . . .	5
		• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare . . . . .	9

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	16
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares .....	20
12	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is in a remnant not of concern regional ecosystem shown on a regional ecosystem map and is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare .....	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .....	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares .....	15
	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares .....	20
13	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared—	
	(a) is in an area for which there is no regional ecosystem map; and	
	(b) is in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map; and	
	(c) is—	
	• less than $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare .....	5
	• at least $\frac{1}{8}$ hectare but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare .....	8
	• at least $\frac{1}{2}$ hectare but less than 2 hectares .....	12
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 5 hectares .....	15

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	• at least 5 hectares but less than 10 hectares .....	20
14	If the contravention is the clearing of trees and the area cleared is not in an area of remnant vegetation shown on a remnant map and is—	
	• less than 2 hectares .....	5
	• at least 2 hectares but less than 10 hectares .....	13
	• at least 10 hectares but less than 20 hectares .....	20
15	If the contravention is not the clearing of trees .....	2
s 407	.....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Land Act 1994*, section 395<sup>111</sup>

## Liquor Act 1992

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 46(3) .....	5
s 74.....	3
s 141(2) .....	4
s 142AB(3) .....	10
s 143(1) .....	3
s 143A(1).....	4

<sup>111</sup> *Land Act 1994*, section 395 (Appointment of authorised persons)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 143A(2).....	4
s 144.....	3
s 145.....	2
s 145A(2).....	2
s 146(1) .....	10
s 147(2) .....	6
s 148B(2).....	10
s 149A .....	20
s 149B(1).....	10
s 151(1) .....	20
s 153(1) .....	4
s 153(2) .....	4
s 154(1) .....	3
s 154(3) .....	3
s 155(3A)(a).....	10
s 155(3A)(b) .....	10
s 155(3A)(c).....	7
s 155AA(2) .....	20
s 155A If the alleged offender is the licensee, permittee, nominee or manager of licensed premises .....	25
s 155A In any other case .....	8
s 156(1) If the alleged offender is the licensee, permittee, nominee or manager of the premises and the offence involves a minor.....	25
s 156(1) If the alleged offender is not the licensee, permittee, nominee or manager of the premises and the offence involves a minor.....	8
s 156(2) .....	8
s 156(3) .....	8
s 157(1) .....	3
s 157(2) .....	3

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 158(1) .....	3
s 158(2)(a) .....	6
s 158(3) .....	3
s 159(1)(a) .....	5
s 159(2) .....	4
s 161 .....	4
s 162(1) .....	3
s 162(2) .....	3
s 165(2) .....	4
s 165(4) .....	4
s 165A(2) .....	4
s 168A(1) .....	4
s 168A(2) .....	4
s 168A(3) .....	4
s 173B(1) .....	1
s 182(2) .....	3
s 182(3) .....	3
s 187(4) .....	5
s 205(2) .....	3
s 205(3) .....	3
s 205(6) .....	3
s 218(3) .....	4
s 226 For a contravention of a condition of an adult entertainment permit .....	7
s 226 For a contravention of a condition of another permit or licence .....	5

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a person authorised under the *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174(1)<sup>112</sup> or a police officer

<sup>112</sup> *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174 (Investigators)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Liquor Regulation 2002**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 19.....	2
s 26.....	3
s 27(1) .....	2
s 27(2) .....	2
s 34(1) .....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a person authorised under the *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174(1)<sup>113</sup> or a police officer

**Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 6.....	1
s 8(3) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>114</sup>

---

<sup>113</sup> *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174 (Investigators)

<sup>114</sup> *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 6.....		1
s 8.....		1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>115</sup>

**Lotteries Act 1997**

	<b>Column 1</b> <b>Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2</b> <b>Infringement notice fine</b> <b>(penalty units)</b>
s 6(4) .....		4
s 6(5) .....		4
s 19(1) .....		4
s 41.....		4
s 42.....		4
s 56(3) .....		4
s 64(6) .....		4
s 70.....		4
s 71(4) .....		4
s 72(2) .....		4
s 74(2) .....		4
s 76.....		4
s 82(1) .....		4

---

<sup>115</sup> *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 90(2) .....	4
s 100(1) .....	20
s 100(2) .....	20
s 100(3) .....	20
s 106(1) .....	4
s 107(1) .....	4
s 108.....	4
s 109(1) .....	4
s 110(1) .....	4
s 110(5) .....	4
s 110(6) .....	10
s 111.....	4
s 112.....	4
s 113.....	4
s 114(1) .....	2
s 115(2) .....	4
s 116(3) .....	4
s 122.....	4
s 123(2) .....	4
s 124.....	4
s 128(3) .....	4
s 134(1) .....	4
s 134(2) .....	4
s 134(3) .....	4
s 136(3) .....	2
s 144(1) .....	4
s 145(4) .....	4
s 146(2) .....	4
s 146(3) .....	4
s 147(3) .....	4
s 147(6) .....	4
s 148(3) .....	4
s 148(4) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 149(1) .....	4
s 151(1) .....	10
s 151(2) .....	10
s 151(3) .....	10
s 152.....	4
s 173.....	4
s 174(3) .....	4
s 181.....	4
s 181A(5).....	4
s 183(1) .....	4
s 187.....	4
s 192.....	4
s 193(4) .....	4
s 199(1) .....	4
s 200(1) .....	4
s 200(3) .....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Lotteries Act 1997*, section 153<sup>116</sup>

## Major Sports Facilities Act 2001

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
sch 1, s 6(2) .....	1/2
sch 1, s 7(2) .....	1/2

<sup>116</sup> *Lotteries Act 1997*, section 153 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Major Sports Facilities Act 2001*, schedule 1, section 1<sup>117</sup>

**Motor Accident Insurance Act 1994**

	Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 20(1)	For a motor vehicle of a following class—	
	(a) 1, 2, 6, 8, 13, 16 or 24 . . . . .	4
	(b) 3, 4 or 7 . . . . .	12
	(c) 5, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20 or 21 . . .	2
s 20(2)	For a motor vehicle of a following class—	
	(a) 1, 2, 6, 8, 13, 16 or 24 . . . . .	4
	(b) 3, 4 or 7 . . . . .	12
	(c) 5, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20 or 21 . . .	2
s 25(1)	For a class 3, 4, 7, 10 or 11 motor vehicle . . . . .	9
	For a motor vehicle of another class . .	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>118</sup>

117 *Major Sports Facilities Act 2001*, schedule 1 (Control of traffic on facility land), section 1 (Appointment)

118 *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Motor Accident Insurance Regulation 1994<sup>119</sup>**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 5C(2) .....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20<sup>120</sup>

**Pest Management Act 2001**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 39(1) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Pest Management Act 2001*, section 55<sup>121</sup>

---

119 Now see the *Acts Interpretation Act 1954*, section 14H and the *Motor Accident Insurance Regulation 2004*.

120 *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*, section 20 (Appointment of authorised officers)

121 *Pest Management Act 2001*, section 55 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Pest Management Regulation 2003**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 7.....	2
s 8(2) .....	2
s 9.....	2
s 10(1) .....	2
s 10(2) .....	2
s 13(2) .....	2
s 14(1) .....	2
s 14(2) .....	2
s 14(3) .....	2
s 14(4) .....	2
s 15(2) .....	2
s 15(4) .....	2
s 16(1) <sup>a</sup> .....	2
s 16(3) .....	2
s 17(2) .....	2
s 20(1) .....	2
s 20(3) .....	2
s 21.....	2
s 22.....	2
s 23(a) .....	2
s 23(b) .....	2
s 27(1) .....	2
s 27(2) .....	2
s 29.....	2

---

a See the *Pest Management Regulation 2003*, section 32 for the application of section 16(1)(b) to particular motor vehicles until 20 September 2004.

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Pest Management Act 2001*, section 55<sup>122</sup>

**Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 119(1) .....	3
s 120.....	3

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002*, section 107<sup>123</sup> or an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084<sup>124</sup>

**Police Powers and Responsibilities Act 2000**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 51(2) private vehicle.....	6
heavy vehicle.....	20
s 52(5) private vehicle.....	6
heavy vehicle.....	20
s 53(2) private vehicle.....	6

122 *Pest Management Act 2001*, section 55 (Appointment and qualifications)

123 *Plumbing and Drainage Act 2002*, section 107 (Appointment and qualifications)

124 *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

	heavy vehicle. . . . .	14
s 56(3)	. . . . .	6
s 57(3)	private vehicle. . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle. . . . .	20
s 58(3)	private vehicle. . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle. . . . .	20
s 59(3)	private vehicle. . . . .	6
	heavy vehicle. . . . .	20
s 67(2)	. . . . .	2
s 361(1)	. . . . .	2
s 361(2)	. . . . .	2
s 445(2)	For contravention of a requirement under section 49(2) to produce a driver licence for inspection . . . . .	2
s 445(2)	in other circumstances in paragraph (a) of the penalty . . . . .	4
s 445(2)	in the circumstances in paragraph (b) of the penalty. . . . .	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a police officer

### **Public Health (Infection Control for Personal Appearance Services) Act 2003**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 42(1)	For a contravention of section 41(1)(b)(i) or (ii). . . . .	2
s 65(2)	. . . . .	2
s 65(5)	. . . . .	1



## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Public Health (Infection Control for Personal Appearance Services) Act 2003*, section 70<sup>125</sup>

**Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 42(9) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 43(5) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 50C(4) . . . . .	10
s 51(1) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 51(2) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	16
s 51(3) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	8
(b) a second offence . . . . .	12

<sup>125</sup> *Public Health (Infection Control for Personal Appearance Services) Act 2003*, section 70 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

(c) a third or subsequent offence .....	16
s 51A(1) For—	
(a) a first offence .....	8
(b) a second offence .....	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence .....	16
s 51A(2) For—	
(a) a first offence .....	8
(b) a second offence .....	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence .....	16
s 51B(2) For—	
(a) a first offence .....	8
(b) a second offence .....	12
(c) a third or subsequent offence .....	16
s 52(1) .....	2
s 52(2) .....	2
s 53(3) .....	8
s 54. ....	3½
s 55. ....	2
s 56(2) .....	8
s 67AZ(1). ....	4
s 67G(1) For—	
(a) a first offence .....	4
(b) a second offence .....	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence .....	8
s 67G(2) For—	
(a) a first offence .....	4
(b) a second offence .....	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence .....	8
s 67G(3) For—	
(a) a first offence .....	4
(b) a second offence .....	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence .....	8

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 67H(1) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 67H(2) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 67I(4) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 67V(1) For—	
(a) a first offence . . . . .	4
(b) a second offence . . . . .	6
(c) a third or subsequent offence . . . . .	8
s 68(1) . . . . .	4
s 68(4) . . . . .	2
s 72(10) . . . . .	8
s 104(3) . . . . .	1
s 106(2) . . . . .	5
s 106(3) . . . . .	5
s 106B(1) . . . . .	20
s 106C(1) . . . . .	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Queensland Building Services Authority Regulation  
1992<sup>126</sup>**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 18(3) .....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—the general manager under the *Queensland Building Services Authority Act 1991*

**Standard Building Regulation 1993**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 26(2) .....	2
s 26(3) .....	2
s 26A(2) .....	2
s 55A(2) .....	2
s 56(2) .....	2
s 58(1) .....	2
s 87C(2) .....	2
s 87G(2) .....	2
s 87K(1) .....	2
s 87K(3) .....	2
s 87L(1) .....	2
s 87L(2) .....	2
s 98(2) .....	2

---

<sup>126</sup> Now see the *Queensland Building Services Authority Regulation 2003*, section 38.

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 104(2) .....	2
s 121N(3).....	1
s 121P(2)(b).....	1

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an auditor authorised by the Queensland Building Services Authority under the *Building Act 1975*, section 36<sup>127</sup>

**Stock Act 1915**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 37(1)(k), about a breach of the <i>Stock Identification Regulation 2005</i> , section 12(2), 24(1), 39, 40, 71(2) or (3), 75(2) or (4) or 76(1) . .	3
s 37(1)(k) about a breach of the <i>Stock Identification Regulation 2005</i> , section 16(2), 29, 31(1), (2) or (3), 32(1) or (2), 33(1) or (2), 34(1), 35, 36, 37, 38(2) or (4), 42(2), 46(2), (3) or (4), 47(2), (4) and (5), 48(2) or (3), 49, 62(2) or (3), 63(2) or (3), 69(2), 70(2), 72(2), 73(1), 74(2), 78, 79(1) or (2), 80, 81(2), 82(2) or (3), 83(2), 85, 86(1) or (2), 87(1) and (2), 88(2), 89(3) or (4), 92, 94, 98(2) or 100(2).....	4

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector under the *Stock Act 1915*

<sup>127</sup> *Building Act 1975*, section 36 (BSA may require documents to be produced)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 9A(1).....	2
s 15(1) .....	2
s 15A .....	2
s 20(1) .....	1
s 21.....	1
s 22(1) .....	2
s 22(2) .....	2
s 23.....	2
s 23A .....	2
s 26A .....	2
s 26I(1).....	1
s 26R(1).....	2
s 26S .....	1
s 26U .....	2
s 26ZE(1).....	2
s 26ZF .....	2
s 26ZH(1).....	2
s 26ZI(1) .....	2
s 26ZJ(1) .....	2
s 26ZK(1).....	2
s 26ZL .....	2
s 26ZQ(1).....	4
s 44E(1) .....	2
s 44F .....	2

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 26ZH(1), 26ZI(1), 26ZJ(1), 26ZK(1) or 26ZL—an authorised person appointed under the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998*, section 28; or
- (b) for an offence against another provision—an authorised person appointed under the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998*, section 28(1)

**Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Regulation 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 18.....	2
s 19.....	2

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised person appointed under the *Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998*, section 28(1)

**Vegetation Management Act 1999**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 55(4) .....	10

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an authorised officer appointed under the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24<sup>128</sup>

**Wagering Act 1998**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 32(1) .....	4
s 72.....	4
s 89(2) .....	4
s 96.....	4
s 97.....	4
s 115(1) .....	4
s 129(6) .....	4
s 132.....	4
s 133(4) .....	4
s 136(2) .....	4
s 138.....	4
s 144(1) .....	4
s 161(2) .....	4
s 173(1) .....	20
s 173(2) .....	20
s 173(3) .....	20
s 179(1) .....	4
s 180(1) .....	4
s 181.....	4
s 182(1) .....	4
s 183(1) .....	4

<sup>128</sup> *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, section 24 (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)



## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 183(5) .....	4
s 183(6) .....	10
s 184.....	4
s 185.....	4
s 187(1) .....	4
s 188(1) .....	2
s 189(2) .....	4
s 192.....	4
s 201.....	4
s 202.....	4
s 203.....	4
s 207(1) .....	4
s 207(2) .....	4
s 207(3) .....	4
s 209(1) .....	20
s 209(2) .....	20
s 211(3) .....	2
s 223.....	4
s 224(2) .....	4
s 224(3) .....	4
s 225(3) .....	4
s 225(6) .....	4
s 226(3) .....	4
s 226(4) .....	4
s 227(1) .....	4
s 228(1) .....	4
s 252.....	4
s 253(3) .....	4
s 260.....	4
s 262(1) .....	4
s 265.....	4
s 270.....	4
s 277(1) .....	4

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 278(1) .....	4
s 278(3) .....	4
s 303(5) .....	10
s 304(6) .....	10

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Wagering Act 1998*, section 229<sup>129</sup>

**Water Act 2000**

	<b>Column 1 Infringement notice offence</b>	<b>Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)</b>
s 389(3) .....		1
s 812	If the contravention of a condition of a holder's water allocation, interim water allocation, water licence or water permit relates to taking—	
	• up to 5 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take	2
	• more than 5 but not more than 10 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take .....	5
	• more than 10 but not more than 15 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take .....	10

<sup>129</sup> *Wagering Act 1998*, section 229 (Appointment and qualifications)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

- more than 15 but not more than 20 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take . . . . . 15
- more than 20 megalitres of water over the volume the holder is authorised to take . . . . . 20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices—**

- (a) for an offence against section 389(3)—an authorised person appointed under the *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084;<sup>130</sup> or
- (b) for an offence against section 812—an authorised officer appointed under the *Water Act 2000*, section 739<sup>131</sup>

**Wine Industry Act 1994**

Column 1 Infringement notice offence	Column 2 Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
s 36 If the alleged offender is not the licensee of, or the nominee for, the premises or place . . . . .	8
s 37(1) . . . . .	3
s 38(1) . . . . .	3
s 38(3) . . . . .	3
s 44 . . . . .	3
s 47 . . . . .	3
s 51(1) . . . . .	3
s 51(2) . . . . .	3

<sup>130</sup> *Local Government Act 1993*, section 1084 (Appointment)

<sup>131</sup> *Water Act 2000*, section 739 (Appointment and qualifications of authorised officers)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—a person authorised under the *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174(1)(a) or (b),<sup>132</sup> to exercise power conferred by that Act on an investigator

**Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995**

	Column 1		Column 2	
	Infringement notice offence		Infringement notice fine (penalty units)	
			Individual	Corporation
s 24(1) For a contravention of the <i>Workplace Health and Safety Regulation 1997</i> —				
• section 65W(2). . . . .		4		8
• section 169(2). . . . .		4		8
• section 171(2). . . . .		4		8
• section 171(3). . . . .		8		16
• section 172(1). . . . .		4		8
• section 172(2). . . . .		8		16
• section 175(1). . . . .		8		16
• section 176(2). . . . .		4		8
• section 184(3). . . . .		8		16
• section 188(7). . . . .		8		16
• section 190(2). . . . .		4		8
• section 191(4). . . . .		8		16
• section 193(3). . . . .		8		16
• section 194(3). . . . .		8		16
• section 194(5). . . . .		8		16
• section 197(1). . . . .		8		16
• section 198(1). . . . .		8		16

<sup>132</sup> *Liquor Act 1992*, section 174 (Investigators)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

• section 203(2).....	8	16
• section 204(2).....	8	16
• section 208(2).....	8	16
s 93(1) .....	2	4
s 94(1) .....	2	4
s 117(4) .....	5	20

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995*, section 99<sup>133</sup>

**Workplace Health and Safety Regulation 1997**

	Column 2	
	Individual	Corporation
	Column 1	Infringement notice fine (penalty units)
	Infringement notice offence	
s 5.....	2	4
s 7(2) .....	2	4
s 10.....	2	4
s 12.....	2	4
s 16(1) .....	2	4
s 16(2) .....	2	4
s 16(3) .....	2	4
s 16(6) .....	1	2
s 16B(1).....	2	4
s 16B(2).....	2	4
s 16C(1).....	2	4
s 16C(2).....	2	4

<sup>133</sup> *Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995*, section 99 (Appointment)

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 16C(4) .....	2	4
s 17(1) .....	2	4
s 17(2) .....	2	4
s 17(3) .....	2	4
s 19(4)(a) .....	2	4
s 21(b) .....	2	4
s 21(c) .....	2	4
s 24 .....	2	
s 25 .....	2	
s 29(1) .....	2	
s 35A(1) .....	2	4
s 35A(2) .....	2	4
s 35C(3) .....	2	4
s 47(2) .....	3	5
s 52(2) .....	2	4
s 53(2) .....	2	4
s 53(3) .....	2	4
s 54A(2) .....	3	5
s 62(1) .....	4	8
s 65D(1) .....	4	8
s 65F .....	3	5
s 65J .....	1	2
s 65K(2) .....	1	2
s 65K(3) .....	1	2
s 65K(6) .....	1	2
s 65K(7) .....	1	2
s 65M(1) .....	4	8
s 65O(1) .....	3	5
s 65O(2) .....	3	5
s 65S(1) .....	$\frac{2}{3}$	$1\frac{1}{3}$
s 65S(2) .....	1	2
s 65T .....	$\frac{2}{3}$	$1\frac{1}{3}$

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 65U(2).....	$\frac{2}{3}$	
s 66.....	3	5
s 67(1) .....	3	5
s 75F(1) .....	4	8
s 75H(1).....	3	5
s 75H(2).....	3	5
s 75K(2).....	$\frac{2}{3}$	$1\frac{1}{3}$
s 75L(2) .....	$\frac{2}{3}$	
s 93(5) .....	3	5
s 97(3) .....	3	5
s 106.....	3	5
s 108(3) .....	3	5
s 109(5) .....	3	5
s 111(1) .....	3	5
s 111(2) .....	3	5
s 112(2) .....	3	5
s 112(4) .....	3	5
s 113(3) .....	3	5
s 123(2) .....	3	5
s 127(1)(a) .....	3	5
s 129(7)(b)(i) .....	2	4
s 130.....	3	5
s 132(1)(b).....	3	5
s 133(4)(d).....	3	5
s 139(2) .....	3	5
s 139(3) .....	3	5
s 139(6) .....	3	5
s 220(1) .....	3	5
s 220(2) .....	3	5
s 222(2) .....	3	5
s 223(1) .....	3	5
s 223(3) .....	3	5

## Schedule 5 (continued)

s 223(5) .....	3	5
s 224.....	3	5
s 225(1) .....	3	5
s 225(3) .....	3	5
sch 8A, s 2(1).....	3	5
sch 8A, s 5(1).....	3	5
sch 8A, s 6(1).....	3	5
sch 8A, s 7(1).....	3	5
sch 8B, s 1(1).....	3	5
sch 8B, s 3(1).....	3	5
sch 8B, s 4 .....	3	5
sch 8B, s 5(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 7(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 8 .....	3	5
sch 8C, s 10(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 10(2).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 16(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 20 .....	3	5
sch 8C, s 22(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 24 .....	3	5
sch 8C, s 25(2).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 27(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 28(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 29(1).....	3	5
sch 8C, s 30 .....	3	5
sch 8C, s 31(2).....	3	5
sch 8D, s 2(3).....	3	5
sch 8D, s 4(3).....	3	5
sch 8D, s 5(3).....	3	5



## Schedule 5 (continued)

**Authorised person for service of infringement notices**—an inspector appointed under the *Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995*, section 99<sup>134</sup>

---

134 *Workplace Health and Safety Act 1995*, section 99 (Appointment)

## Schedule 6      Dictionary

### section 3

***area of high nature conservation value*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***area vulnerable to land degradation*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***by-law***, for part 3, see section 11.

***camera-detected offence*** means a camera-detected offence under the *Transport Operations (Road Use Management) Act 1995*.

***nominated law*** means—

(a) for section 5—see section 5(2);

(b) generally—see section 4.

***regional ecosystem map*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***relevant nuisance complaint*** see the *Environmental Protection Regulation 1998*, section 6D.

***remnant endangered regional ecosystem*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***remnant map*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***remnant not of concern regional ecosystem*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***remnant of concern regional ecosystem*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

***remnant vegetation*** see the *Vegetation Management Act 1999*, schedule.

## Endnotes

### 1 Index to endnotes

	Page
2 Date to which amendments incorporated . . . . .	249
3 Key . . . . .	249
4 Table of reprints . . . . .	250
5 List of legislation . . . . .	252
6 List of annotations . . . . .	261

### 2 Date to which amendments incorporated

This is the reprint date mentioned in the Reprints Act 1992, section 5(c). Accordingly, this reprint includes all amendments that commenced operation on or before 28 October 2005. Future amendments of the State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000 may be made in accordance with this reprint under the Reprints Act 1992, section 49.

### 3 Key

#### Key to abbreviations in list of legislation and annotations

Key	Explanation	Key	Explanation
AIA	= Acts Interpretation Act 1954	(prev)	= previously
amd	= amended	proc	= proclamation
amdt	= amendment	prov	= provision
ch	= chapter	pt	= part
def	= definition	pubd	= published
div	= division	R[X]	= Reprint No.[X]
exp	= expires/expired	RA	= Reprints Act 1992
gaz	= gazette	reloc	= relocated
hdg	= heading	renum	= renumbered
ins	= inserted	rep	= repealed
lap	= lapsed	(retro)	= retrospectively
notfd	= notified	rv	= revised edition
o in c	= order in council	s	= section
om	= omitted	sch	= schedule
orig	= original	sdiv	= subdivision
p	= page	SIA	= Statutory Instruments Act 1992
para	= paragraph	SIR	= Statutory Instruments Regulation 2002
prec	= preceding	SL	= subordinate legislation
pres	= present	sub	= substituted
prev	= previous	unnum	= unnumbered

## 4 Table of reprints

Reprints are issued for both future and past effective dates. For the most up-to-date table of reprints, see the reprint with the latest effective date.

If a reprint number includes a letter of the alphabet, the reprint was released in unauthorised, electronic form only.

Reprint No.	Amendments to	Effective	Reprint date
1	none	27 November 2000	1 December 2000
1A	2000 SL No. 354	1 January 2001	15 January 2001
1B 3rv	2001 SL No. 79	25 June 2001	20 July 2001
1C 3rv	2001 SL No. 202	9 November 2001	23 November 2001
1D 3rv	2001 SL No. 235	3 December 2001	14 December 2001
1E 3rv	2001 SL No. 280	21 December 2001	11 January 2002
1F 3rv	2002 SL No. 32	1 March 2002	15 March 2002
1G 3rv	2002 SL No. 43	15 March 2002	28 March 2002
1H 3rv	2002 SL No. 62	12 April 2002	19 April 2002
1I 2rv	2002 SL No. 94	7 May 2002	21 May 2002
1J 2rv	2002 SL No. 113	31 May 2002	31 May 2002
Reprint No.	Amendments included	Effective	Notes
2 rv	2002 SL No. 159 2002 SL No. 186	1 August 2002	
2A rv	2002 SL No. 226 2002 SL No. 227	1 September 2002	
2B rv	2002 SL No. 251	30 September 2002	
2C rv	2002 SL No. 260	1 October 2002	
2D rv	2002 SL No. 285	1 November 2002	
2E rv	2002 SL No. 346 2002 SL No. 347	13 December 2002	
2F rv	2002 SL No. 363 2002 SL No. 371	20 December 2002	
2G rv	2002 SL No. 371	17 February 2003	
2H rv	2003 SL No. 64 2003 SL No. 66	17 April 2003	
2I rv	2003 SL No. 60 2003 SL No. 72	1 May 2003	
2J rv	2003 SL No. 93	23 May 2003	
2K rv	2003 SL No. 81	1 June 2003	
2L rv	2003 SL No. 107 2003 SL No. 136	1 July 2003	
2M rv	2003 SL No. 156	4 July 2003	
3 rv	2003 SL No. 179	15 August 2003	
3A	2003 SL No. 180	1 September 2003	
3B	2003 SL No. 244 2003 SL No. 258	1 November 2003	
3C	2003 SL No. 274	14 November 2003	
3D	2003 SL No. 300	1 December 2003	

*State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000*


---

Reprint No.	Amendments included	Effective	Notes
3E	2003 SL No. 311	5 December 2003	
3F	2003 SL No. 329	12 December 2003	
3G	2003 SL No. 328	14 December 2003	
3H	2003 SL No. 376	19 December 2003	
3I	2003 SL No. 311	1 January 2004	
	2003 SL No. 333		
	2003 SL No. 362		
	2003 SL No. 372		
3J	2003 SL No. 375	1 March 2004	
3K	2004 SL No. 38	23 April 2004	
3L	2004 SL No. 38	1 July 2004	
	2004 SL No. 97		
3M	2004 SL No. 119	5 July 2004	
3N	2004 SL No. 137	23 July 2004	
3O	2004 SL No. 142	30 July 2004	
	2004 SL No. 146		
3P	2004 SL No. 157	13 August 2004	
3Q	2004 SL No. 159	16 August 2004	
3R	2004 SL No. 38	20 September 2004	
	2004 SL No. 178		
3S	2004 SL No. 209	4 October 2004	
3T	2004 SL No. 212	1 November 2004	
3U	2004 SL No. 238	5 November 2004	
4	2004 SL No. 247	19 November 2004	
	2004 SL No. 248		
4A	2004 SL No. 275	10 December 2004	
4B	2004 SL No. 302	17 December 2004	
	2004 SL No. 316		
4C	2004 SL No. 262	1 January 2005	
	2004 SL No. 272		
	2004 SL No. 290		
	2004 SL No. 319		
4D	2004 SL No. 275	18 January 2005	
4E	2004 SL No. 249	31 January 2005	
4F	2004 SL No. 305	1 March 2005	
4G	2005 Act No. 6	18 March 2005	
4H	2005 SL No. 28	1 April 2005	
	2005 SL No. 49		
4I	2005 SL No. 73	29 April 2005	
4J	2005 SL No. 94	27 May 2005	
4K rv	2005 SL No. 111	10 June 2005	
4L	2005 SL No. 101	1 July 2005	
	2005 SL No. 111		
	2005 SL No. 121		
4M	2004 SL No. 301	5 July 2005	
4N	2005 SL No. 186	12 August 2005	
4O	2005 SL No. 185	29 August 2005	

Reprint No.	Amendments included	Effective	Notes
4P	2005 SL No. 187 2005 SL No. 188 2005 SL No. 209	1 September 2005	R4P withdrawn, see R5
5	—	1 September 2005	
5A	2005 SL No. 244	7 October 2005	
5B	2005 SL No. 256	14 October 2005	
5C	2005 SL No. 261	28 October 2005	

## 5 List of legislation

### **State Penalties Enforcement Regulation 2000 SL No. 275**

made by the Governor in Council on 2 November 2000

notfd gaz 3 November 2000 pp 811–12

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 27 November 2000 (see s 2)

exp 1 September 2011 (see SIA s 54)

Note—The expiry date may have changed since this reprint was published. See the latest reprint of the SIR for any change.

amending legislation—

### **Environmental Protection and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2000 SL No. 351 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 15 December 2000 pp 1478–83

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2001 (see s 2)

Note—An explanatory note was prepared

### **Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2000 SL No. 354 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 15 December 2000 pp 1478–83

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2001 (see s 2)

### **State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2001 SL No. 25**

notfd gaz 30 March 2001 pp 1372–3

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 27 March 2001 (see s 2)

### **Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2001 SL No. 28 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 6 April 2001 pp 1452–3

commenced on date of notification

### **Transport Infrastructure (State-controlled Roads) and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2001 SL No. 79 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 22 June 2001 pp 706–8

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 25 June 2001 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2001 SL No. 202**

notfd gaz 9 November 2001 pp 889–90  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Driver Licensing) Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2001 SL No. 235 ss 1–2, 3(1) sch 1**

notfd gaz 30 November 2001 pp 1179–82  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 3 December 2001 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2001 SL No. 280**

notfd gaz 21 December 2001 pp 1482–8  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2002 SL No. 32 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 1 March 2002 pp 850–2  
commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2002 SL No. 43**

notfd gaz 15 March 2002 pp 1033–4  
commenced on date of notification (see s 2(b))

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2002 SL No. 62**

notfd gaz 12 April 2002 pp 1394–5  
commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2002 SL No. 94**

notfd gaz 3 May 2002 pp 89–90  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 7 May 2002 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2002 SL No. 113**

notfd gaz 24 May 2002 pp 308–10  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 31 May 2002 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 6) 2002 SL No. 159**

notfd gaz 28 June 2002 pp 876–83  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 August 2002 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 7) 2002 SL No. 186**

notfd gaz 26 July 2002 pp 1212–13  
commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 8) 2002 SL No. 226**

notfd gaz 30 August 2002 pp 1557–61  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2002 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 9) 2002 SL No. 227**

notfd gaz 30 August 2002 pp 1557–61

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2002 immediately after the commencement of the Workplace Health and Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2002, s 3 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2002 SL No. 251 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 27 September 2002 pp 340–4

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 30 September 2002 (see s 2)

**Electrical Safety Regulation 2002 SL No. 260 ss 1–2, 235 sch 7**

notfd gaz 27 September 2002 pp 340–4

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 October 2002 (see s 2)

Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2002 SL No. 285 s 1, pt 2**

notfd gaz 1 November 2002 pp 759–62

commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 10) 2002 SL No. 346**

notfd gaz 13 December 2002 pp 1266–9

commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 11) 2002 SL No. 347**

notfd gaz 13 December 2002 pp 1266–9

commenced on date of notification

**Transport Infrastructure (Busway) Regulation 2002 SL No. 363 s 1, pt 5**

notfd gaz 20 December 2002 pp 1359–63

commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 12) 2002 SL No. 371**

notfd gaz 20 December 2002 pp 1359–63

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

s 5 commenced 17 February 2003 (see s 2)

remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Vehicle Registration) Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 60 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 4 April 2003 pp 1198–9

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 May 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 64**

notfd gaz 11 April 2003 pp 1315–16

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 17 April 2003 (see s 2)



**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 66 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 11 April 2003 pp 1315–16  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 17 April 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2003 SL No. 72**

notfd gaz 24 April 2003 pp 1436–7  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 May 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2003 SL No. 81**

notfd gaz 9 May 2003 pp 125–6  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 June 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2003 SL No. 93**

notfd gaz 23 May 2003 pp 287–8  
commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2003 SL No. 107**

notfd gaz 6 June 2003 pp 470–1  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 6) 2003 SL No. 136**

notfd gaz 27 June 2003 pp 749–56  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 7) 2003 SL No. 156**

notfd gaz 4 July 2003 pp 844–5  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport Infrastructure (Rail) Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 179 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 15 August 2003 pp 1312–13  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 180 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 15 August 2003 pp 1312–13  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 8) 2003 SL No. 244**

notfd gaz 10 October 2003 pp 455–6  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 November 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 9) 2003 SL No. 258**

notfd gaz 31 October 2003 pp 691–4  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 November 2003 (see s 2)

**Building Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 274 ss 1–2(1), pt 5**

notfd gaz 7 November 2003 pp 757–60

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 14 November 2003 (see s 2(1))

Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 10) 2003 SL No. 300**

notfd gaz 28 November 2003 pp 1032–5

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 December 2003 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2003 SL No. 311 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 5 December 2003 pp 1114–17

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

s 7 commenced 1 January 2004 (see s 2)

remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 11) 2003 SL No. 328**

notfd gaz 12 December 2003 pp 1203–7

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 14 December 2003 (see s 2)

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2003 SL No. 329 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 12 December 2003 pp 1203–7

commenced on date of notification

**Housing Regulation 2003 SL No. 333 ss 1–2(1), 59 sch 4**

notfd gaz 12 December 2003 pp 1203–7

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2004 (see s 2(1))

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 12) 2003 SL No. 362**

notfd gaz 19 December 2003 pp 1307–13

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2004 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2003 SL No. 373 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 19 December 2003 pp 1307–13

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2004 (see s 2)

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2003 SL No. 375 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 19 December 2003 pp 1307–13

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 March 2004 (see s 2)

Note—An explanatory note was prepared

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2003 SL No. 376 s 1, pt 4**

notfd gaz 19 December 2003 pp 1307–13

commenced on date of notification

Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 38**

notfd gaz 23 April 2004 pp 1543–4

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

s 5(3) commenced 1 July 2004 (see s 2(1))

s 5(11) commenced 20 September 2004 (see s 2(2))

remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2004 SL No. 97**

notfd gaz 25 June 2004 pp 573–81

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2004 (see s 2)

**Second-hand Dealers and Pawnbrokers Regulation 2004 SL No. 119 ss 1–2, 14 sch 3**

notfd gaz 2 July 2004 pp 705–7

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 5 July 2004 (see s 2)

Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2004 SL No. 137**

notfd gaz 23 July 2004 pp 929–30

commenced on date of notification

**Workplace Health and Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 142 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 30 July 2004 pp 1009–10

commenced on date of notification

Note—An explanatory note was prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2004 SL No. 146**

notfd gaz 30 July 2004 pp 1009–10

commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 5) 2004 SL No. 157**

notfd gaz 13 August 2004 pp 1165–7

commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Marine Safety) Regulation 2004 SL No. 159 ss 1–2, pt 13**

notfd gaz 13 August 2004 pp 1165–7

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 16 August 2004 (see s 2)

Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**Justice Legislation (Costs and Fees) Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 178**

notfd gaz 10 September 2004 pp 173–7

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 20 September 2004 (see s 2)

**Environmental Protection Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 209 pts 1, 5**

notfd gaz 1 October 2004 pp 393–5  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 4 October 2004 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2004 SL No. 212 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 8 October 2004 pp 477–8  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 November 2004 (see s 2)

**Marine Parks and Other Legislation Amendment and Repeal Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 238 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 5 November 2004 pp 813–5  
commenced on date of notification  
Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 6) 2004 SL No. 247**

notfd gaz 19 November 2004 pp 955–6  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 248 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 19 November 2004 pp 955–6  
commenced on date of notification

**Transport and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2004 SL No. 249 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 19 November 2004 pp 955–6  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 31 January 2005 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 7) 2004 SL No. 262**

notfd gaz 3 December 2004 pp 1117–9  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2005 (see s 2)

**Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 272 pts 1, 5**

notfd gaz 10 December 2004 pp 1195–8  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2005 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 8) 2004 SL No. 275**

notfd gaz 10 December 2004 pp 1195–8  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
s 5 commenced 18 January 2005 (see s 2)  
remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**Workplace Health and Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2004 SL No. 290 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2005 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2004 SL No. 301 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 5 July 2005 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 302 s 1, pt 7**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
commenced on date of notification

**Fisheries and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 305 pts 1, 4**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 March 2005 (see s 2)  
Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**Environmental Protection and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2004 SL No. 316 ss 1, 2(2), pt 6**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 17 December 2004 (see s 2(2))

**Local Government (Community Government Areas) Regulation 2004 SL No. 319 ss 1–2, 23 sch 1**

notfd gaz 17 December 2004 pp 1277–85  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 January 2005 (see s 2)

**Electrical Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 28 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 11 March 2005 pp 845–6  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
s 26(3) commenced 1 April 2005 (amdt could not be given effect)  
remaining provisions commenced 1 April 2005 (see s 2)

**Major Sports Facilities Amendment Act 2005 No. 6 pts 1, 3**

date of assent 18 March 2005  
commenced on date of assent

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 49**

notfd gaz 1 April 2005 pp 1066–9  
ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification  
remaining provisions commenced 1 April 2005 (see s 2)

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2005 SL No. 73**

notfd gaz 29 April 2005 pp 1392–5  
commenced on date of notification

**Electrical Safety Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2005 SL No. 94 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 27 May 2005 pp 308–11  
commenced on date of notification

**Stock Identification Regulation 2005 SL No. 101 ss 1–2, pt 9 div 2**

notfd gaz 27 May 2005 pp 308–11

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2005 (see s 2)

Note—A regulatory impact statement and explanatory note were prepared

**Nature Conservation and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 111 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 10 June 2005 pp 502–3

s 76(1) commenced 1 July 2005 (see s 2)

remaining provisions commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Marine Safety) and Other Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2005 SL No. 121 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 17 June 2005 pp 569–71

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 July 2005 immediately after s 18 of the Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 91 commenced (see s 2(1))

Note—An explanatory note was prepared

**Transport Infrastructure (Ports) Regulation 2005 SL No. 185 ss 1–2, 8**

notfd gaz 12 August 2005 pp 1297–1303

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provision commenced 29 August 2005 (see s 2)

**Transport Legislation Amendment Regulation (No. 2) 2005 SL No. 186 pts 1–2**

notfd gaz 12 August 2005 pp 1297–1303

commenced on date of notification

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Accreditation and Other Provisions) Regulation 2005 SL No. 187 ss 1–2, pt 10 div 1**

notfd gaz 12 August 2005 pp 1297–1303

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2005 (see s 2)

**Transport Operations (Road Use Management—Mass, Dimensions and Loading) Regulation 2005 SL No. 188 ss 1–2, pt 9 div 1**

notfd gaz 12 August 2005 pp 1297–1303

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

remaining provisions commenced 1 September 2005 (see s 2)

**Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 209 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 12 August 2005 pp 1477–8

ss 1–2 commenced on date of notification

ss 7–8 commenced 1 September 2005 (see s 2(1))

s 9 commences 31 December 2005 (see s 2(2))

remaining provision commences 1 July 2006 (see s 2(3))

**Electrical Safety and Another Regulation Amendment Regulation (No. 1) 2005 SL No. 244 pts 1, 3**

notfd gaz 7 October 2005 pp 507–9

commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 3) 2005 SL No. 256**

notfd gaz 14 October 2005 pp 599–600  
commenced on date of notification

**State Penalties Enforcement Amendment Regulation (No. 4) 2005 SL No. 261**

notfd gaz 28 October 2005 pp 774–5  
commenced on date of notification

## **6 List of annotations**

**Administering authority for particular nominated laws**

s 5 amd 2001 SL No. 202 s 3; 2003 SL No. 362 s 4; 2004 SL No. 272 s 12

**References to Acts**

s 5A ins 2004 SL No. 272 s 13

**Administering authority for Local Government (Chinatown and the Valley Malls) Act 1984**

s 7A ins 2003 SL No. 362 s 5

**Administering authority for Local Government (Queen Street Mall) Act 1981**

s 7B ins 2003 SL No. 362 s 5

**Administering authority for Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Act 1998**

s 8AA ins 2004 SL No. 272 s 14

**Administering authority for Water Act 2000, s 389(3)**

s 8A ins 2001 SL No. 202 s 4

**Definition for pt 3**

s 11 amd 2004 SL No. 319 s 23 sch 1

**Infringement notice offences and fines for local law or by-law**

s 12 amd 2003 SL No. 362 s 6

**Authorised person for infringement notice for offence against local law or minor traffic offence or offence against by-law**

s 14 amd 2004 SL No. 319 s 23 sch 1

**Proof of complaint for noise offence**

s 24 amd 2001 SL No. 28 s 3

**State entities from whom information may be sought under Act, s 152**

s 25 amd 2002 SL No. 347 s 3; 2003 SL No. 333 s 59 sch 4

**Amnesty period**

s 26 amd 2001 SL No. 25 s 4

**Warrant issue fee**

s 26A ins 2003 SL No. 81 s 4  
amd 2004 SL No. 178 s 3 sch

**Civil enforcement fee**

s 27 amd 2004 SL No. 178 s 3 sch

**Registration fee**

s 29 amd 2004 SL No. 178 s 3 sch

**PART 7—AMENDMENT OF JUSTICES REGULATION 1993**

pt hdg om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Expiry of entry in sch 5**

s 31 prev s 31 om R1 (see RA s 40)  
pres s 31 ins 2004 SL No. 272 s 15

**Entry in sch 5 for repealed provisions of Land Act 1994**

s 32 prev s 32 om R1 (see RA s 40)  
pres s 32 ins 2005 SL No. 49 s 4

**Entry in sch 5 for Integrated Planning Act 1997 before 1 April 2005**

s 33 prev s 33 om R1 (see RA s 40)  
pres s 33 ins 2005 SL No. 49 s 4

**Amendment of s 2D (Certification of a document made under the approved procedures and used to execute a computer warrant or written warrant—Act, ss 69B(5)(b) and 69E(4)(b))**

s 34 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Omission of pt 2 (Infringement notices)**

s 35 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of s 14 (Bench charge sheet to be given to clerk of court)**

s 36 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of s 17 (Magistrates Courts districts, divisions of Brisbane district, and places for holding courts)**

s 37 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Omission of s 19**

s 38 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of s 20 (Scale of costs for the Act, pt 6, div 8 and pt 9, div 1)**

s 39 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of pt 1A heading**

s 40 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of sch 4 (Magistrates Courts districts and places for holding Courts)**

s 41 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Amendment of sch 5 (Scale of costs for the Act, part 6, division 8 and part 9, division 1)**

s 42 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Renumbering of ss 2A-2E, 14-18 and 20**

s 43 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Omission of schs 1, 1A, 2 and 6**

s 44 om R1 (see RA s 40)

**Renumbering of schs 4 and 5**

s 45 om R1 (see RA s 40)



**SCHEDULE 1—CONSUMER RELATED LEGISLATION**

amd 2001 SL No. 202 s 5; 2002 SL No. 62 s 3; 2002 SL No. 347 s 4; 2002 SL No. 371 ss 4–5; 2003 SL No. 72 s 4; 2003 SL No. 300 s 4; 2003 SL No. 311 s 6; 2004 SL No. 38 s 4; 2004 SL No. 119 s 14 sch 3; 2005 SL No. 49 s 3 sch

**SCHEDULE 2—ENVIRONMENTAL LEGISLATION**

amd 2000 SL No. 351 s 52; 2000 SL No. 354 s 18; 2001 SL No. 202 s 6; 2001 SL No. 280 s 3; 2002 SL No. 62 s 4; 2002 SL No. 226 s 4; 2002 SL No. 371 s 4; 2003 SL No. 329 s 21; 2003 SL No. 328 s 4; 2003 SL No. 376 s 10; 2003 SL No. 375 s 31; 2004 SL No. 209 s 50; 2004 SL No. 238 s 24; 2004 SL No. 316 s 38; 2005 SL No. 49 s 3 sch; 2005 SL No. 111 s 76

**SCHEDULE 3—TRANSPORT LEGISLATION**

amd 2001 SL No. 28 s 4; 2001 SL No. 79 s 8; 2001 SL No. 202 s 7; 2001 SL No. 235 s 3(1) sch 1; 2002 SL No. 32 s 3; 2002 SL No. 43 s 4; 2002 SL No. 62 s 5 (amdt could not be given effect); 2002 SL No. 251 s 4; 2002 SL No. 285 s 4; 2002 SL No. 363 s 31; 2002 SL No. 371 ss 4, 6; 2003 SL No. 64 s 4; 2003 SL No. 66 s 4; 2003 SL No. 60 s 38; 2003 SL No. 179 s 6; 2003 SL No. 180 s 4; 2003 SL No. 373 s 4; 2004 SL No. 97 s 4; 2004 SL No. 146 s 3; 2004 SL No. 159 s 239; 2004 SL No. 212 s 4; 2004 SL No. 248 s 22; 2004 SL No. 275 s 4; 2004 SL No. 302 s 21; 2004 SL No. 262 s 4; 2004 SL No. 249 s 4; 2005 SL No. 49 s 3 sch; 2005 SL No. 121 s 4; 2004 SL No. 301 s 4; 2005 SL No. 186 s 3; 2005 SL No. 185 s 8; 2005 SL No. 187 s 133; 2005 SL No. 188 s 63

**SCHEDULE 4—UNIVERSITY LEGISLATION**

amd 2001 SL No. 28 s 5; 2002 SL No. 371 s 4

**SCHEDULE 5—OTHER LEGISLATION**

amd 2001 SL No. 202 s 8; 2002 SL No. 62 ss 6–9; 2002 SL No. 94 s 4; 2002 SL No. 113 s 4; 2002 SL No. 159 s 4; 2002 SL No. 186 s 3; 2002 SL No. 226 s 5; 2002 SL No. 227 s 4; 2002 SL No. 260 s 235 sch 7; 2002 SL No. 346 s 3; 2002 SL No. 347 s 5; 2002 SL No. 371 ss 4, 7; 2003 SL No. 72 s 5; 2003 SL No. 93 s 3; 2003 SL No. 107 s 4; 2003 SL No. 136 s 4; 2003 SL No. 156 s 3; 2003 SL No. 244 s 4; 2003 SL No. 258 s 4; 2003 SL No. 274 s 66; 2003 SL No. 311 s 7; 2003 SL No. 362 s 7; 2004 SL No. 38 s 5; 2004 SL No. 137 s 3; 2004 SL No. 142 s 3; 2004 SL No. 157 s 3; 2004 SL No. 247 s 3; 2004 SL No. 272 s 16; 2004 SL No. 290 s 14; 2004 SL No. 275 s 5; 2004 SL No. 305 s 40; 2005 Act No. 6 s 14; 2005 SL No. 28 s 26 ((3) could not be given effect); 2005 SL No. 49 s 5, s 3 sch; 2005 SL No. 73 s 4; 2005 SL No. 94 s 5; 2005 SL No. 101 s 106; 2005 SL No. 209 s 8; 2005 SL No. 244 s 15; 2005 SL No. 256 s 3; 2005 SL No. 261 s 3

entry for the Tobacco and Other Smoking Products Regulation 1998 exp 30 June 2006 (see s 31)

**SCHEDULE 6—DICTIONARY**

def “**area of high nature conservation value**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6

def “**area vulnerable to land degradation**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6

def “**by-law**” sub 2001 SL No. 28 s 6

def “**regional ecosystem map**” ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6

def “**relevant nuisance complaint**” amd 2005 SL No. 49 s 3 sch

def **“remnant endangered regional ecosystem”** ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
def **“remnant map”** ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
def **“remnant not of concern regional ecosystem”** ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
def **“remnant of concern regional ecosystem”** ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6  
def **“remnant vegetation”** ins 2002 SL No. 347 s 6